

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

9

FOLLOW-ON BIOLOGICS WORKSHOP

10

11

FEBRUARY 4, 2014

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20 Federal Trade Commission

21 601 New Jersey Avenue, N.W., Conference Center

22 Washington, DC

23

24

25 Reported By: Stephanie Gilley

## 1 FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

## 2 I N D E X

3

4 Session: Page:

5 Opening Remarks

6 Chairwoman Edith Ramirez 8

7 Road Map to Morning Presentations

8 Susan DeSanti 15

9 Lessons for Regulation of Follow-On

10 Biologics from Experiences with Small

11 Molecule Drugs

12 Aaron Kesselheim, M.D., J.D., M.P.H. 23

13 The Rigorous FDA Review Process for

14 Biosimilars and Interchangeables

15 Emily Shacter, Ph.D. 36

16 Consumer Overview of Biosimilars

17 Leigh Purvis, M.P.A. 53

18 Current State of Follow-On Biologics

19 in the United States and Europe

20 Ronny Gal, Ph.D. 64

21 Introduction to State Biosimilar

22 Substitution Laws

23 Jessica Mazer, J.D. 77

24

25

1	I N D E X (Continued)	
2		
3	Session:	Page:
4	Industry Perspective on State	
5	Substitution Laws	
6	Geoffrey Eich, M.B.A.	87
7	Customer Perspective on Biosimilars	
8	Steven Miller, M.D., M.B.A.	100
9	Innovation of Interchangeable	
10	Biosimilars	
11	Bruce Leicher, J.D.	111
12	Panel Discussion - State Substitution Laws	126
13	Road Map to Afternoon Presentations	
14	Elizabeth Jex	183
15	Introduction to Drug Naming	
16	Angela Long, M.S.	188
17	Tina Morris, Ph.D.	194
18	Effect of Naming on Competition	
19	and Innovation	
20	Mark McCamish, M.D., Ph.D.	199
21	Industry Perspective on Naming Conventions	
22	Gustavo Grampp, Ph.D.	211
23	Lessons for the U.S.: Biosimilar	
24	Market Development Worldwide	
25	Sumant Ramachandra, M.D., Ph.D., M.B.A.	223

1	I N D E X (Continued)	
2		
3	Session:	Page:
4	Looking Into the Future Biosimilar	
5	Landscape: A Case Study	
6	Helen Hartman, Ph.D.	237
7	Reference Biologic Perspectives	
8	on Naming	
9	Emily Alexander, J.D.	245
10	Customer Perspective On Consumer	
11	Safety, Access & Interchangeable	
12	Biosimilar Competition	
13	Alan Lotvin, M.D.	255
14	Private Payer Perspective on Growth	
15	of Specialty Medicines and Naming	
16	Harry Travis, M.B.A.	264
17	Introduction to Naming Discussion	
18	Neal Hannan	271
19	Panel Discussion - Naming and	
20	Pharmacovigilance	278
21	Concluding Remarks - Andrew Gavil	317
22		
23		
24		
25		

1

## WELCOME

2

MR. GAVIL: Good morning everyone and welcome to the FTC's Follow-On Biologics Workshop. My name is Andy Gavel and I'm the director of the Office of Policy Planning here at the Federal Trade Commission.

6

We all appreciate the level of interest in the workshop and are very grateful that so many of you have joined us today, especially in light of our cancellation in December and rescheduling. We hope many others will also take advantage of today's proceedings via our webcast and the record of today's proceedings will be on our website, along with the webcast for future reference.

14

Before we get started, I need to review some administrative details and ask for your patience. First, please turn off or silence any cell phones or other electronic devices that you have. Second, if you leave the building for any reason during the day, you will have to go back through security. Please keep that in mind in planning ahead, especially if you are participating in a panel, so we can remain on schedule.

22

Please try to avoid having conversations out in the hallway, directly outside the auditorium, while panels are in session. The background noise from the hallway carries into this room and can sometimes

1 disrupt the discussion. Also, the microphones that we  
2 are using for the webcast are very sensitive, so some  
3 of those hallway conversations may be picked up by the  
4 court reporters or the webcast. So if you do speak in  
5 the hallway, speak loudly so that everyone in the world  
6 can hear you.

7           Fourth, the restrooms are located out the  
8 lobby behind the elevator banks and to the left of the  
9 security guard desk. Fifth, in the unlikely event of  
10 an emergency and the building alarms go off, please  
11 proceed calmly to the main exit in the lobby and  
12 assemble across the street on the sidewalk in front of  
13 the steps of the Georgetown Law School. The security  
14 guards will let us know when it's safe to return to the  
15 building.

16           I'd also like to remind all presenters and  
17 panelists to speak directly into the microphone so that  
18 everyone can hear your remarks and that we have a clear  
19 record of today's proceedings. And please speakers, be  
20 attentive to our time keepers, who will be right in  
21 front of the podium.

22           Finally, if anyone has questions throughout  
23 the day, feel free to ask our staff. We are wearing  
24 FTC staff badges, or those sitting at registration  
25 desk, and we will be happy to help you with anything

1 that comes up.

2           To open today's workshop, it's my great  
3 pleasure to introduce FTC Chairwoman Edith Ramirez.  
4 The Chairwoman has been especially interested in  
5 continuing the Agency's long-standing commitment to  
6 promoting competition in the healthcare field and we  
7 are really delighted to have her join us to open  
8 today's workshop. Chairwoman Ramirez.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1                                   OPENING REMARKS

2                   CHAIRWOMAN RAMIREZ: Thank you, Andy. And  
3 good morning everyone and welcome to the FTC's workshop  
4 on Follow-On Biologic Medicines. At the outset, I  
5 wanted to start by thanking the speakers who are  
6 joining us today, especially those of you who flew in  
7 back in December when we had to cancel the workshop due  
8 to the storm.

9                   I also wanted to thank staff from our Office  
10 of Policy Planning who have now organized this workshop  
11 twice, including in particular Elizabeth Jex, Susan  
12 DeSanti, Erin Flynn, and Chris Bryan.

13                  What I wanted to do this morning was just to  
14 take a few minutes to set the stage for today's  
15 discussion. As all of you know, biologic medicines are  
16 among the most important pharmaceuticals available  
17 today, providing life-saving therapies for  
18 difficult-to-treat diseases such as cancer, diabetes  
19 and multiple sclerosis. There are also among the most  
20 expensive, with costs often exceeding tens of thousands  
21 of dollars per year. Others have a price that is  
22 substantially higher and these costs may prevent some  
23 patients from accessing potentially life-saving  
24 therapies.

25                  Introducing competition into the biologics



1 market place represents one of the most promising ways  
2 to reduce prices and expand access to these critical  
3 drugs.

4           Most consumers are familiar with the cost  
5 savings associated with the introduction of generic  
6 drugs to compete with traditional brand name drugs.  
7 The abbreviated FDA approval process created by the  
8 Hatch-Waxman Act to introduce safe and effective  
9 generics has spurred price competition and expanded  
10 consumer access to many widely prescribed small  
11 molecule drugs.

12           Recognizing the benefits of the Hatch-Waxman  
13 process, in 2010, Congress passed the Biologic Price  
14 Competition and Innovation Act, which created a  
15 statutory framework for follow-on biologic competition.  
16 This law required the FDA to develop an abbreviated  
17 approval pathway to promote competition for follow-on  
18 biologics, including both biosimilars and  
19 interchangeable biosimilars.

20           While the FTC's 2009 Follow-On Biologics  
21 report found that a number of factors may result in  
22 different competitive dynamics and markets for  
23 follow-on biologics, it concluded that their  
24 introduction is likely to resulting in lower prices.

25           Of course, savings are less likely to be

1 realized if there are regulatory or other hurdles in  
2 place that inhibit the development or adoption of  
3 follow-on biologics. Before businesses decide to  
4 invest millions of dollars in developing any new  
5 product, they assess the market to determine whether  
6 it's conducive to new product entry. One important  
7 factor that can affect entry is the regulatory  
8 landscape. Does the landscape facilitate new entry or  
9 create unwarranted obstacles?

10           Although the FDA has yet to approve any  
11 biosimilar drug, the evolution of that regulatory  
12 landscape, beyond the FDA approval pathway, already  
13 appears to be underway. Accordingly, the time is right  
14 to consider this future market, particularly since  
15 policy positions being made today may have a crucial  
16 impact on how competition for biologics plays out in  
17 the years to come.

18           While it appears that, under federal law, an  
19 FDA approved interchangeable biosimilar may be  
20 substituted for a reference biologic without prior  
21 prescriber consent, there is substantial uncertainty at  
22 the state level surrounding how follow-on biologics  
23 will compete with their reference products.

24           State legislators are considering, and some  
25 have already passed, laws that may affect the ability

1 of follow-on biologic medicines to compete with  
2 existing biologic drugs. Last year alone, at least 15  
3 states considered bills concerning follow-on biologics.  
4 The different laws provide some means for permitting  
5 interchangeable biosimilar substitution, but they vary  
6 in the effects and, some argue, the burdens associated  
7 with substitution.

8           For example, this past fall, California  
9 Governor Jerry Brown vetoed, as premature, a bill that  
10 would have permitted interchangeable substitution, but  
11 would have required that a pharmacist provide the  
12 prescribing physician with notice. Meanwhile, Florida  
13 enacted a law that requires notification only to the  
14 person presenting the prescription, typically the  
15 patient.

16           A key question is whether such notification  
17 requirements and other kinds of restrictions have valid  
18 justifications. And if they do, whether they are no  
19 broader than necessary to address legitimate concerns.

20           Other regulatory efforts could also affect  
21 competition for biologics. Some parties are requesting  
22 that regulators change the existing paradigm for naming  
23 medicines that compete with an original reference drug.  
24 In the case of traditional small molecule drugs, each  
25 of brand-name drug usually has at least two names, a

1 proprietary or branded trade name and a nonproprietary  
2 name that is based on the drug's active ingredient. A  
3 small molecule generic drug has the same active  
4 ingredient as its reference branded drug, which means  
5 that a generic drug typically has the same  
6 nonproprietary name as its branded counterpart.

7           Biologic medicines in the US also have at  
8 least two names, a proprietary branded trade name and a  
9 nonproprietary name that reflects certain scientific  
10 characteristics of the product. Some argue that  
11 biosimilars should have unique nonproprietary names  
12 that differ from the referenced biologics  
13 nonproprietary name.

14           This naming process may have profound  
15 implications for how the marketplace will receive  
16 follow-on biologics and therefore will influence  
17 company decision-making as businesses evaluate whether  
18 to invest in follow-on biologics development. These  
19 regulatory choices will directly affect whether and how  
20 follow-on biologics enter the market, as well as how  
21 competition will develop once entry occurs and they may  
22 also have crucial implications for patient safety.

23           The ultimate goal, of course, is to develop  
24 policies that protect patient health and safety, but to  
25 do so without unnecessarily chilling competition and

1 deterring investment in follow-on biologics. The FTC  
2 brings an important perspective to this dialogue. Our  
3 policy work in pharmaceutical markets dates back to the  
4 1970s, as policymakers were grappling with how to  
5 regulate follow-on generic versions of traditional  
6 drugs. At first, many states responded by prohibiting  
7 pharmacists from substituting generic drugs for branded  
8 drugs. At that time, the FTC studied the competitive  
9 effects of states' anti-substitution laws. A staff  
10 report concluded that the FDA's review process would  
11 result in the approval of safe and effective generic  
12 drugs and determined that if pharmacists were free to  
13 dispense generic drugs without unnecessary regulatory  
14 hurdles, then generic drugs would stimulate price  
15 competition that would benefit consumers. Many states  
16 agreed with those conclusions and enacted the  
17 substitution laws that are essential to generic  
18 competition today.

19           Now we see analogous questions raised about  
20 different state laws relating to biologics, biosimilars  
21 and interchangeables. And let me emphasize the word  
22 analogous. Biosimilars and interchangeables are  
23 certainly more complex than small molecule generics,  
24 but the basic principle of competition in the context  
25 of healthcare markets still applies.

1           We have convened today's workshop to explore  
2 both state laws and naming conventions, how they could  
3 affect competition for biologic drugs. We believe  
4 that, with necessary safeguards for patient health and  
5 safety, competition from follow-on biologics can  
6 benefit patients through lower prices and expanded  
7 access to important biologic treatments.

8           So thank you for joining us for this timely  
9 and important dialogue and I'm going to turn the floor  
10 over to Susan DeSanti.

11           Thank you very much.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 ROAD MAP TO MORNING PRESENTATIONS

2 MS. DESANTI: Thank you very much, Chairwoman  
3 Ramirez. She is unable to stay because Congress has  
4 called her to testify, which is one of the occupational  
5 hazards of being a Chairwoman of the FTC.

6 I'm Susan DeSanti. I am formerly the  
7 Director of the Office of Policy Planning and now an  
8 attorney with the FTC's office in San Francisco. Today,  
9 we are here to discuss policy issues involving  
10 biologics and their potential substitutes. As you heard  
11 from the Chairwoman, biologics are obviously very  
12 valuable and also very expensive. And in light of  
13 their high cost, healthcare purchasers and consumers  
14 are interested in whether, and if so when, FDA-approved  
15 biosimilars or interchangeable's could be automatically  
16 substituted for biologics just as generic drugs can be  
17 automatically substituted for brand-name drugs in  
18 certain circumstances, which has saved U.S. consumers  
19 and purchasers literally billions of dollars over the  
20 past 30 years.

21 Although -- as the Chairwoman mentioned,  
22 although the market dynamics for biologics,  
23 biosimilars, and interchangeables are likely to differ  
24 from the market dynamics for brand-name and generic  
25 drugs, with lower discounts being offered than for

1 generic drugs, it still appears that significant  
2 savings from competition could be achieved. Indeed,  
3 Congress passed legislation that permits certain  
4 FDA-approved biosimilars, those that the FDA determines  
5 to be interchangeable with a given biologic, to be  
6 substituted without the intervention of a physician,  
7 that is automatically substituted. So when we say  
8 automatically substituted, we mean the physician does  
9 not have to specifically give permission for the  
10 substitution. It's something that the pharmacist can  
11 then implement at the pharmacy and this is one of the  
12 primary ways in which generic drugs have led to so many  
13 savings.

14           In fact, this type of automatic substitution  
15 happens thousands of times every day with FDA-approved  
16 generic drugs. But that happens in part because there  
17 are state laws that permit that automatic substitution  
18 of FDA-approved, therapeutically equivalent generics,  
19 unless a physician writes the brand name on a  
20 prescription and specifies dispense as written.

21           So our first topic involves whether state  
22 substitution laws for biologics should operate in a  
23 similar manner. Now, the parameters have been set, to  
24 some extent, by federal law. Federal law describes two  
25 types of follow-on biologics. One is biosimilars. By



1 statute, the FDA must determine, among other things,  
2 that biosimilars are highly similar to the original  
3 biologic. Despite that similarity, however,  
4 biosimilars will require a separate prescription.  
5 Federal law does not provide that biosimilars can be  
6 automatically substituted for a biologic.

7           Second, there are interchangeable biologics  
8 which federal law does specify can be automatically  
9 substituted for a biologic. And federal law has more  
10 stringent requirements for a biosimilar to be approved  
11 as interchangeable.

12           Now, as the Chairwoman mentioned, currently  
13 in the U.S., the FDA has not yet approved either a  
14 biosimilar or an interchangeable and has so far  
15 provided draft guidelines only for biosimilars.  
16 Nonetheless, some states have started developing laws  
17 that will apply to the substitution of interchangeables  
18 and, in some cases, biosimilars for referenced  
19 biologics.

20           This morning, we will discuss whether it  
21 makes sense to develop those laws now and if so what,  
22 if anything, they should say to maximize competition  
23 and protect patient safety.

24           Now, let me move to some introductions. As  
25 Chairwoman Ramirez said, we are very grateful to

1 accomplished speakers for their time and effort in  
2 preparing for and attending not only this workshop, but  
3 also the workshop in December. And I encourage all of  
4 you to read their very impressive bios, which we have  
5 distributed. Because we have a jam-packed schedule, we  
6 decided to do all of the introductions for our  
7 panelists at the beginning of the morning, at the  
8 beginning of the afternoon, so we reduce the in  
9 transition from one speaker to the next. So we ask  
10 that, as one speaker finishes, the next speaker should  
11 simply just come up to the podium.

12           And as I give very brief introductions for  
13 our morning presenters and panelists, you can follow  
14 along in the agenda to see the topics they'll be  
15 addressing.

16           Our first speaker is Aaron Kesselheim, who  
17 will help us understand the statutory and scientific  
18 framework for the evaluation of follow-on biologics as  
19 compared to generic drugs. Aaron is an Assistant  
20 Professor of Medicine at Harvard Medical School, a  
21 faculty member in the Department of Medicine at Brigham  
22 and Women's Hospital in Boston, and a primary care  
23 physician at that hospital. Then Emily Shacter will  
24 speak about FDA practice related to biosimilars. Emily  
25 regulated therapeutic proteins at the FDA for 18 years,

1 serving most recently as the Chief of the Laboratory of  
2 Biochemistry and CDERs, Division of Therapeutic  
3 Proteins in the Office of Biotechnology Products. She  
4 now works as an independent consultant.

5           Next, Leigh Purvis will bring a consumer  
6 perspective to the issues around biosimilars. Leigh is  
7 senior strategic policy advisor with AARP's Public  
8 Policy Institute, where her work focuses on  
9 prescription drug pricing, biologic medicines, and  
10 prescription drug coverage under Medicare.

11           Following Leigh, we will hear about the  
12 current marketing of follow-on biologics from Ronnie  
13 Gal. Ronnie is the senior research analyst covering  
14 the specialty pharmaceutical industry at Sanford  
15 Bernstein, which provides research for institutional  
16 clients.

17           We will then have a ten-minute break and I  
18 should emphasize that we will start precisely at the  
19 end of the ten-minute break, so that we don't get  
20 behind on our schedule.

21           After the break, Jessica Mazer will provide  
22 us with an introduction to state laws related to  
23 biosimilar substitution. Jessica is the Assistant Vice  
24 President of State Affairs for the Pharmaceutical Care  
25 Management Association, which represents prescription

1 benefit managers, known as PBMs.

2           Following Jessica, Jeffrey Eich will give the  
3 perspective of a reference biologics manufacturer on  
4 state substitution laws. Jeff is the Executive  
5 Director of R&D Policy at Amgen.

6           Next, Stephen Miller will speak from the  
7 perspective of a PBM that administers prescription drug  
8 benefits. Steve is Senior Vice President and Chief  
9 Medical Officer for Express Scripts.

10           Bruce Leicher will then provide the  
11 perspective of a biotech company, Momenta  
12 Pharmaceuticals, which seeks to develop interchangeable  
13 biosimilars, among other things. Bruce is senior vice  
14 president and general counsel at Momenta.

15           We will then have another 10 minute break.  
16 And following the break, we will have a one-hour  
17 moderated panel discussion of state substitution laws.  
18 All of our morning speakers will join us on that panel,  
19 as well as some other representatives, who I will now  
20 introduce, some of whom will also speak in the  
21 afternoon.

22           Bruce Lott is Vice President of State  
23 Government Relations for Mylan, a leading generic and  
24 specialty pharmaceutical company.

25           Mark McCamish is a Global Head of

1 Biopharmaceutical Development for Sandoz International,  
2 a division of Novartis.

3           Suman Ramachandra is Senior Vice President  
4 and Chief Scientific Officer of Hospira.

5           Marissa Schlaifer joined CVS Caremark as Head  
6 of Policy in April 2013. She's a pharmacist with  
7 experience in both the managed care and community  
8 pharmacy segments, as well as leadership positions in  
9 other organizations.

10           Krystalyn Weaver is a pharmacist and serves  
11 as Director of Policy and State Relations at the  
12 National Alliance of State Pharmacy Associations.

13           After that panel, we will have one hour for  
14 lunch and you are on your own for that, but there are a  
15 variety of sandwich shops and delis close to this  
16 building. FTC staff would be happy to point you in the  
17 right direction to get a quick lunch. And you should  
18 feel free to bring your lunch back here and eat in this  
19 room.

20           Finally, after lunch, we are going to have an  
21 initial presentation by Elizabeth Jex, who is the prime  
22 mover and shaker behind this panel. And I'm going to  
23 introduce her now, so she doesn't have to introduce  
24 herself. She's going to give you a brief introduction  
25 to the naming topics that are the focus of the

1 afternoon.

2                   Elizabeth has more than 20 years of  
3 experience investigating pharmaceutical, biotech and  
4 medical device mergers, acquisitions, and intellectual  
5 property licensing arrangements. Her work on the FTC's  
6 2009 follow-on biologic drug report won her one of the  
7 Agency's top awards. And now, please welcome our first  
8 speaker, Aaron Kesselheim.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1           LESSONS FOR REGULATION OF FOLLOW-ON BIOLOGICS  
2           FROM EXPERIENCES WITH SMALL MOLECULE DRUGS

3           DR. KESSELHEIM: All right. Well, hi.  
4 Thanks to Elizabeth and Susan and Erin for organizing  
5 this and for inviting me. It's a pleasure to be here.

6           And I guess I'm here today to start things  
7 off with a little bit of historical comparison between  
8 the issues that we're talking about today and a lot of  
9 the issues that have come up before in the context of  
10 small molecule drugs. And so I think starting with a  
11 few quotes from stakeholders might be a good way to  
12 kick off the day.

13           So here are some thoughts on the issue of  
14 interchangeability of pharmaceutical products. This is  
15 from a pharmacist, "From a technical standpoint, there  
16 is really no such thing as complete drug equivalence."

17           A drug industry executive is quoted as  
18 saying, "Not only has the pharmaceutical industry been  
19 successful in maintaining the conviction with many  
20 physicians and buyers that not all drugs are like, but  
21 even has succeeded in persuading them that all products  
22 are different."

23           And finally from a congressman who said, "I  
24 simply say to you that anyone suggesting that one drug  
25 firm is as good as another is a fool or naïve or both."

1           The interesting thing is that I found all of  
2 these quotes in the context of passage of the  
3 Hatch-Waxman Act in the early 80s, in the context of  
4 interchangeability and substitutability of small  
5 molecule generic drugs. And looking back on that  
6 issue, those quotes now look somewhat quaint.

7           The Hatch-Waxman Act in 1984 had a number of  
8 different features to it and I think that a lot of  
9 these features will come up again during the course of  
10 today's conversations. The Hatch-Waxman Act created  
11 this abbreviated new drug application process that  
12 allowed a product to show that, if it -- a manufacturer  
13 to show that if it's generic product had the same  
14 active ingredient, route of administration, and dosage  
15 form, that it could apply for approval from the FDA  
16 based on bioequivalence data alone and was not -- did  
17 not have to go through the same clinical trials that  
18 the originator product went through, saving both time  
19 and money and also subjecting patients to trials that  
20 were unnecessary.

21           It provided the manufacturer with data  
22 exclusivity from five years from the date of approval  
23 from the original product, providing a guarantee period  
24 for which this competition through this abbreviated  
25 process was not allowed to begin, no matter what the



1 status of the underlying patents.

2           It provided this patent certification and  
3 litigation process that I think is not really going to  
4 be a lot of the basis of the discussion today, but I  
5 put it in there just for completeness sake.

6           And of course, a lot of people also don't  
7 necessarily remember that the Hatch-Waxman Act was a  
8 compromise between the generic and the brand-name  
9 interests and also provided an additional market  
10 exclusivity period for brand-name drugs in the form of  
11 patent term restoration.

12           After the Hatch-Waxman Act was passed, the  
13 FDA established, over the subsequent years rules, for  
14 the establishment of this bioequivalence process. That  
15 bioequivalence could be established and the basis of  
16 identifying the maximum serum concentration of the  
17 drug, judging the area under the curve based on the  
18 serum concentration of the product, and establishing  
19 general parameters that required 90 percent confidence  
20 intervals for the ratio of branded generic products.  
21 These were the basic principles that the FDA  
22 established, but it also provided some flexibility for  
23 the FDA's scientists to evaluate the particular  
24 circumstances around a generic small molecule drug and  
25 adapt their requirements to a particular circumstance.

1           So if a brand-name drug caused nausea or  
2 vomiting for patients taking it in a fasted state, then  
3 the FDA may not require, necessarily, fasted testing  
4 to go along with the fed testing. And so there were  
5 some flexibilities that were able to be established.

6           The outcome of this process of development of  
7 these rules and regulations in the small molecule field  
8 was that, overall, over the subsequent decades, it  
9 became clear that small molecule bioequivalents  
10 mirrored the clinical equivalents of the products. And  
11 indeed, there is no good evidence that generic small  
12 molecule drugs are less effective than their brand-name  
13 versions, as clinicians have come to trust in the  
14 intervening decades.

15           I've done a couple of studies looking at this  
16 and looking at the specific literature and here is a  
17 forest plot for one of these meta-analyses where we  
18 looked at cardiovascular small molecule drugs and  
19 indeed found that there is no -- that bioequivalents  
20 does indeed translate to clinical equivalents in this  
21 field. And FDA reviews have shown that, even though  
22 their confidence intervals require this 10 percent  
23 boundary, that most small molecule drugs come within a  
24 much tighter interval than even the regulations  
25 require.

1           So the outcomes of the Hatch-Waxman Act were  
2 fairly astounding over the next few decades. The  
3 percentage of generic drugs prescribed, which was as  
4 low as 19 percent at the time leading up to the passage  
5 of the bill, rose to about 50 percent of all  
6 prescriptions by the year 2000. And more recently,  
7 small molecule drugs make up 84 percent of all  
8 prescriptions for -- generic small molecule drugs make  
9 up about 84 percent of all prescriptions for small  
10 molecule drugs. And a recent report by the GAO  
11 suggested that this system has saved the healthcare  
12 system 1 trillion dollars in unnecessary spending over  
13 the last ten years.

14           And then this chart on the bottom shows  
15 approval of new molecular entities by the FDA over the  
16 last five decades. The passage of the Hatch-Waxman Act  
17 comes about halfway through the chart there and what  
18 you can see is that the number of originator products  
19 approved by the FDA, in the years following, doesn't  
20 diminish and indeed rises up until there is this peak  
21 in the mid-nineties and then it comes back down to the  
22 historical mean. But overall, the amount of innovative  
23 new products coming through the FDA remains fairly  
24 consistent.

25           Nonetheless, one of the most impressive

1 things to me is how successful the Hatch-Waxman Act has  
2 been, despite the multiple barriers that exist in the  
3 marketplace to generic drug use. Surveys of physicians  
4 and patients even today show that there is substantial  
5 skepticism on the part of physicians and patients when  
6 they hear the word generic and despite the fact that  
7 generic small molecule drugs are so prevalent.

8           There is substantial marketing on behalf of  
9 brand-name manufacturers, some of which is explicitly  
10 anti-generic and anecdotal in lay media reports,  
11 providing skepticism, again, in the face of no evidence  
12 to the contrary, providing skepticism about the safety  
13 of generic products. And the generic products industry  
14 has flourished, despite the fact that estimates suggest  
15 that brand-name manufacturers spend about 60 billion  
16 dollars a year marketing their products and this same  
17 outlay is not spent by the generic small molecule  
18 industry.

19           There are studies that show that physicians  
20 don't know about the costs of drugs to their patients  
21 and tend not to talk about them to their patients. So  
22 you know, that conversation isn't necessarily happening  
23 at the level of the physician. And there are also  
24 studies looking at physicians' prescribing practices,  
25 suggesting that that 80 percent of them continue to use

1 to the brand-name product when they're referring to  
2 multisource drugs for generic products.

3           So how is it that the Hatch-Waxman Act has  
4 been able to have such an incredible impact on the  
5 generic small molecule marketplace? And the answer is,  
6 it's because of the state drug product selection laws,  
7 that generally do -- that allow, in some cases,  
8 automatic interchange and in other cases, permissive  
9 interchange, of A-rated generic products. So if the  
10 FDA approves a generic drug as  
11 pharmaceutically-equivalent to the brand-name product,  
12 the generic gets its therapeutic equivalence code and  
13 the automatic substitution is allowed to happen at the  
14 level of pharmacy.

15           Now, there is variability among the various  
16 states in their code. Some states have a mandatory  
17 system of substitutability and others have permissive  
18 substitution. Some require patient consent at the  
19 level of the pharmacy, as opposed to calling the  
20 physician and requiring the physician to change the  
21 prescription. A lot of this patient consent can happen  
22 at the level of discussion between the pharmacist and  
23 the patient itself. So there is some variability in  
24 these drug product selection laws.

25           There's limited evidence about the effects of

1 these laws as well. So we did a study looking more  
2 recently on this question and found that variability in  
3 the state drug product selection laws does lead to  
4 substantial differences in small molecule generic use  
5 rate among patients within those different  
6 environments.

7           We found a 25 percent lower substitution rate  
8 among Medicaid patients in states that had patient  
9 consent requirements, that required that before a  
10 pharmacist could substitute a small molecule product.  
11 And we estimated that, if you looked at three  
12 top-selling small molecule products, Lipitor, Plavix,  
13 and Zyprexa, that this difference could lead to over  
14 100 million dollars in excess spending in Medicaid  
15 alone, which is only about 10 percent of the total U.S.  
16 drug spending in the first year after generic entry.

17           In the same study, we found that the costs of  
18 prescription drugs were much lower in the states with  
19 outpatient content. And other studies have shown that  
20 some of these -- some state laws initially required  
21 substantial recordkeeping, in addition to consent, and  
22 that this extra recordkeeping requirement on the part  
23 of states also led to lower substitution rates by  
24 pharmacists that weren't just -- that didn't have the  
25 capacity to do that.

1 Evidence in other fields of small molecule  
2 drugs were non A-rated approved generic drugs have been  
3 approved by the FDA suggest that there's less  
4 competition, lower savings, and less substitution of  
5 these non A-rated generic drugs that are then -- where  
6 there is then competition between the generic and the  
7 brand-name product, instead of just substitution.

8 So now we get to the topic of the  
9 conversation today, which is the Biologics Act. And  
10 again, the Biologics Act in many ways mirror the  
11 principles provided in the Hatch-Waxman Act. They  
12 provide two levels of biosimilarity, highly similar and  
13 interchangeable, which I know we will, again, over the  
14 course of the day, we will talk a lot more about. And  
15 the other aspects of the Biologics Act also did mirror  
16 some of the aspects of the Hatch-Waxman Act, including  
17 the patent dispute resolution process and it provided a  
18 12-year period of guaranteed exclusivity before any  
19 follow-on can be authorized.

20 So want to end, in my last couple of minutes,  
21 with what I think are three lessons from the story  
22 about the comparability of the small molecule and  
23 biologics market. First, that FDA biologic drugs are  
24 potentially scientifically viable and can be used  
25 interchangeably.

1           In fact, there is a great deal of experience  
2 so far with some limited biologic drugs that have been  
3 approved through the ANDA and the Hatch-Waxman process.  
4 Here's one example, a generic calcitonin nasal spray,  
5 which is a polypeptide hormone that is used in  
6 osteoporosis and made up of 32 amino acids and a  
7 disulfide bond.

8           When the FDA was considering this product,  
9 the questions that they asked themselves, you know, do  
10 we need to require in vivo immunogenicity testing? Do  
11 there need to be clinical trials showing a similar  
12 clinical effect between the brand name and the generic  
13 product of this? And the FDA ultimately reviewed the  
14 science and determined that these sorts of testing were  
15 not necessary and allowed chemically synthesized  
16 generic versions to be approved on the basis of the  
17 fact that the impurities were, in this case, easy to  
18 characterize, monitor, and control, and that the  
19 primary structure was a major driver of the structural  
20 ordering of this complex molecule.

21           Another example that I know we're going to  
22 hear a lot more about today is generic Enoxaparin, a  
23 mixture of oligosaccharides that uses an anticoagulant.  
24 The FDA approved the generic in 2010, again, not the  
25 basis of formal clinical trials, but on the basis of



1 five principles that, again, you know, after an  
2 investigation into the science of this to determine  
3 provide a product that is safe and effective in the  
4 marketplace. And so if these five different  
5 requirements were met, then no additional clinical  
6 safety efficacy data would be necessary and consumers  
7 could feel confident.

8           So indeed there's also been substantial  
9 European experience so far in this field, since the  
10 first European follow-on biologic was approved in 2006.  
11 There is now experience with about a dozen follow-on  
12 products made by four manufacturers in Europe in the  
13 epo and growth hormone spaces.

14           And so I think the general principle here --  
15 now again, you know, these are the successes. There  
16 are also warning cases out there where immunogenicity  
17 has emerged. So I think that the ultimate lesson here  
18 is to follow the science. That interchangeable  
19 biologics are possible in some cases, not possible  
20 right now in other cases, and as the science evolves,  
21 that these principles will be able to change. And that  
22 the regulatory sphere and the state laws should be able  
23 to adapt to the fact that science will continue to  
24 evolve in this space. And that the FDA will gain --  
25 has access to and will continue to gain expertise

1 necessary to make these decisions.

2           Second of all, that the science, although  
3 important, is not enough. The name is actually  
4 critical. And the state product substitution laws and  
5 the similar namings of the small molecule and brand  
6 name products were key to the implementation of the  
7 Hatch-Waxman Act. Non-interchangeable generic drugs  
8 have limited market penetration, higher costs, and  
9 reduced savings. And that's because, even today, it  
10 remains true that the public is skeptical about things  
11 labeled generic. And generic biologic drugs will have  
12 to compete by providing a substantial investment into  
13 marketing against the brand name products, if there  
14 isn't this sort of interchangeability that's allow.

15           And so blanket anti-substitution carve-outs  
16 are highly problematic for those products that the FDA,  
17 using currently available scientific tools, has judged  
18 to be interchangeable.

19           And then the final lesson is that creating a  
20 viable generic drug market, which I think is the goal  
21 for part of the discussion today, is talking about  
22 creating a viable product market in biologic drugs, did  
23 not reduce brand-name innovation, that the five-year  
24 data exclusivity period is effective for maintaining  
25 strong innovation in the strong small molecule field,

1 and that the 12-year period in the biologic space may  
2 actually be much longer than is necessary, because  
3 what -- and I just wanted to end my comments with the  
4 thought that the end of the market exclusivity period  
5 is what drives innovator companies to develop new,  
6 genuinely approved products that will contribute to the  
7 next generation of therapies in medical progress, which  
8 is, I think, what everyone today is here to talk about.

9           Thank you.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 THE RIGOROUS FDA REVIEW PROCESS FOR  
2 BIOSIMILARS AND INTERCHANGEABLES

3 DR. SHACTER: Good morning, everybody. I am  
4 Emily Shacter. I was at the FDA for 18 years and  
5 regulated protein products almost exclusively during  
6 that time. But ten years ago, I took an interest what,  
7 at the time, was called follow-on biologics and started  
8 immersing myself in that subject, initially from the  
9 scientific perspective, since I ran a research lab for  
10 my entire career, until the day that I left the FDA,  
11 but also eventually taking an interest in the policy  
12 issues that came up over the years, which allowed me to  
13 contribute, in one way or the another, to the FDA draft  
14 guidances that came out a few years ago. I have a  
15 couple of FDA colleagues here in the room and they can  
16 either support or correct anything that I have to say  
17 today. But I will focus on the science of the issue.

18 So what I'll talk about is FDA's approach to  
19 the review and regulation of biosimilars. I have to  
20 say, in our training rooms at the Center for Drugs,  
21 which is where I left, I started out in the Center for  
22 Biologics, we had these two screen situations, which  
23 are a nightmare for somebody who likes to actually  
24 connect with the audience. And I kind of feel like  
25 this bobbing doll, that you're looking back-and-forth

1 at the screens. But also now, having a third screen, I  
2 can't even access you over there, so I apologize to the  
3 people on the far -- on that side of the room.

4 I'll also talk about the role of analytics  
5 and the development of biosimilars. See that's the  
6 problem, you can't like -- good, thank you. And then  
7 I'll talk about the scientific determination, how do we  
8 make a scientific determination about when a difference  
9 matters and when it doesn't.

10 To get back to the definition then of what is  
11 a biosimilar, as defined in the statute, from the BPCI  
12 Act? And I've abbreviated the definition for the  
13 purposes of conversation. What I want to point out is  
14 that a biosimilar protein product has to be highly  
15 similar to the U.S. licensed referenced product,  
16 notwithstanding minor differences in clinically  
17 inactive components. And there has to be a  
18 demonstration that there are no clinically meaningful  
19 differences.

20 So in two places in the statute the term  
21 difference is used. And I'm going to talk about that  
22 in just a moment, because it's very important. But  
23 first, let's talk about how a biosimilar is made. And  
24 there are many people in the room here who have  
25 actually done this. I personally have not, but there

1 are folks in the audience who can speak to this actual  
2 process.

3           So first, you choose the U.S. licensed  
4 reference product to which you want to make a  
5 biosimilar. You characterize many lots of that U.S.  
6 licensed reference product to determine, well, what is  
7 this protein? What does it look like? And what are  
8 the critical attributes of this product that are  
9 responsible for it's clinical activity? So then, you  
10 try to make your product. You reverse engineer your  
11 biosimilar product to try to match what you've  
12 understood about the U.S. licensed reference product.  
13 And if you find differences that appear to be significant,  
14 then you are going to try to manipulate either the  
15 cells that generate that product or the process that is  
16 used to make the protein product, in order to try to  
17 match, as closely as possible, the reference product  
18 that is on the market.

19           Any differences that you see that raise  
20 uncertainties about the predicted clinical performance  
21 of that product would be addressed through a variety of  
22 different kinds of studies, including functional  
23 studies, the bioactivity of the protein, non-clinical  
24 and potentially clinical studies.

25           The fact is that, thanks today's -- the

1 power of today's analytical techniques, small  
2 differences between a biosimilar and a U.S. licensed  
3 reference product are expected, unavoidable, and will  
4 be detected. The challenge is how to rigorously  
5 justify -- and this is the responsibility of the  
6 sponsor making the product -- how to rigorously justify  
7 any observed differences in order to ensure that there  
8 are no clinically meaningful differences between the  
9 products. And that doesn't mean words, it means that  
10 actually that product will perform clinically the same  
11 way as the U.S. licensed reference product in all  
12 important aspects.

13           According to the FDA Scientific  
14 Considerations Guidance that came out in 2012, there  
15 are three different kinds of studies that go into the  
16 assessment of similarity. One is the analytical  
17 studies, which is the area in which I have my greatest  
18 expertise. One is animal studies, or nonclinical  
19 studies, to evaluate the activity of the product or  
20 toxicity of the product in a small animal model system  
21 or also nonhuman primates, and then the clinical  
22 studies, which will include pharmacokinetics, ("PK")  
23 pharmacodynamics, ("PD"), and immunogenicity in order to  
24 ensure that there actually are no clinically meaningful  
25 differences.

1           The agency has the discretion to determine  
2 that any element of these three components can be  
3 waived if there actually are limited uncertainties  
4 about how the product will perform clinically. And  
5 this is very important, because the FDA now has  
6 discretion to determine, well, what is a highly similar  
7 product. And in my opinion, and given my experience  
8 working on biosimilars for many years at the Agency,  
9 the FDA is not going to waive any element of that  
10 analysis if there is any residual uncertainty that the  
11 product will have basically identical clinical  
12 performance compared to the U.S. licensed reference  
13 product. They are just not going to do that.

14           And how are they going to make these  
15 determinations? Well, first of all, these are very  
16 experienced reviewers that are going to be analyzing  
17 all of these submissions. Think about it. They have  
18 seen every protein product that has come through the  
19 Agency. And so they have deep knowledge of protein  
20 products and what to expect from them and what's  
21 important and what isn't important. There will be  
22 numerous internal meetings and working groups to  
23 determine what are the important aspects of the protein  
24 product. There will be multiple levels of supervision  
25 to make sure that the messages are clear and consistent



1 across products and to different sponsors. And  
2 importantly, there's a lot of cross-disciplinary  
3 teamwork to determine -- so as a group, the CMC  
4 reviewers, the nonclinical reviewers and the clinical  
5 reviewers, and our legal folks, of which we have some  
6 here in the room, can make a determination that a  
7 product should be approved as a biosimilar.

8           In my opinion also, the FDA is only going to  
9 approve a biosimilar that can reliably be expected to  
10 perform clinically similarly to the U.S. licensed  
11 reference product. They have no motivation to do  
12 otherwise. So although biosimilars don't meet an unmet  
13 medical need, except for access and cost, so that is an  
14 important medical need, but many of these clinical  
15 reviewers, for example, would rather be working on,  
16 let's say, a breakthrough product, for example.  
17 Because they want to actually deal with issues that  
18 have not been met clinically for patients. So they  
19 have very little motivation to approve a biosimilar if  
20 it's not highly similar to the referenced product.

21           The Agency is conservative by nature and very  
22 risk-averse. The Agency is particularly risk-averse to  
23 having one of the first biosimilars out of the gate  
24 actually end up having clinical problems and clinical  
25 differences, because this would really sink a program

1 in which there has been tremendous effort,  
2 conscientious effort, put. So there's a lot of  
3 risk-aversion to approving a non-highly similar  
4 biosimilar protein product. And so all scientific  
5 expertise will be brought to bear. And any residual  
6 uncertainties that the biosimilar would behave  
7 similarly to the referenced product will have to  
8 be addressed by various kinds of studies.

9           In my opinion, and I'm outside the Agency,  
10 so this is a good thing, I can say whatever I want, I  
11 think that this really ensures virtual interchangeability.  
12 Now, maybe not in all cases, but if a product is approved  
13 as a biosimilar by the FDA, the FDA is pretty darn  
14 certain that it's going to behave clinically, highly  
15 similarly, to the reference product. They're not going  
16 to let it out if it doesn't.

17           And I'm not an expert in the laws and all of  
18 that, but in terms of how a product would perform  
19 clinically, I do have a lot of experience, especially  
20 with protein products. It's as though they are going  
21 to be virtually interchangeable.

22           Now I'm going to shift to analytics, because  
23 this is my greatest area of expertise, and bring forth  
24 the fact that I remember, 10 years ago, when we were  
25 talking about follow-on biologics and there were some

1 legitimate arguments as to whether the analytics were  
2 sufficient in order to be able to highly characterize a  
3 protein product well enough to be able to say that it's  
4 highly similar. That was 10 years ago. Analytics have  
5 progressed so much in the past 10 years that in my  
6 opinion, again, it's not really true. It's the power  
7 of analytics that have even made biosimilars a reality  
8 today.

9           Consequently, and for many reasons that I'll  
10 explain, the foundation of the similarity assessment is  
11 the analytical studies, because this is the part that  
12 we can best characterize. So why is this? Well,  
13 analytical studies evaluate a protein product down to  
14 the atomic level. Every aspect of a protein product  
15 will be evaluated. They are highly sensitive and  
16 highly discriminating to determining whether there is a  
17 difference between a protein product and a reference  
18 product. This is very different from animal studies,  
19 which were much more crude. They serve an important  
20 purpose in certain cases, but you need to use a lot of  
21 animals in order to make a discriminating determination  
22 of similarity and difference and that's not the way most  
23 nonclinical studies are done for biosimilars. Six  
24 animals in a group, what are you going to do? The  
25 reviewers hardly know what to do when a difference is

1 seen.

2           And then clinical studies are even less  
3 discriminating than analytical studies. So for this --  
4 the clinical studies, especially safety and efficacy  
5 studies, have to be quite large in order to be able to  
6 detect a difference between two products and everybody  
7 in the room knows this. And so it's the analytical  
8 studies that have the most discriminating power.

9           For this reason, if there is a significant  
10 difference in the molecular attributes of two protein  
11 products, they actually can't be overcome by clinical  
12 studies. And this is the main reason why the FDA came  
13 up with this, and I was in the Agency at the time, this  
14 pyramid paradigm where, if you look at the right-hand  
15 side, this is really the desired program for  
16 development of a biosimilar protein product. Where you  
17 have extensive analytical studies, relatively minimal  
18 nonclinical studies, and then you have your clinical  
19 pharmacological studies and pharmacodynamics, if you  
20 have a relevant model, and those actually will be  
21 pivotal studies. And there's going to be no getting  
22 around those for the foreseeable future. And then  
23 using additional clinical studies to reduce any  
24 residual uncertainty and, if necessary, to also look at  
25 immunogenicity. So this is the paradigm and this is

1 the foundation that's being followed, analytical  
2 studies.

3           How do you get a reduced nonclinical and  
4 clinical requirement for developing your protein  
5 product as a biosimilar? You have to demonstrate to  
6 the FDA and convince them that your product is highly  
7 similar to the U.S. licensed reference product. That  
8 ain't easy, but it can be done. And when I say it's  
9 not easy, I say that because the FDA is setting a high  
10 bar and I think my FDA colleagues in the room can  
11 attest to that.

12           So speaking of the analytics, what is a  
13 protein? For the lawyers in the room. It starts with  
14 the amino acid sequence, which comes from the gene that  
15 is used to generate the protein product in the host  
16 cell that is doing it. It takes on what is called  
17 secondary structure, which is the form that these amino  
18 acids naturally take next to each other, so alpha  
19 helix, beta sheet, and then it folds into the active  
20 moiety that is actually responsible for the clinical  
21 activity of the product. It's also what the body sees.  
22 So it's this folded protein that is enacted. If you  
23 boil it and you lose that folded structure, you lose  
24 activity. You'll have the same amino acid sequence,  
25 but you won't have the same clinical activity.

1           And then also, if you have a multi-subunit  
2 product, for example, like a monoclonal antibody, then  
3 it's the coming together of those different subunits  
4 that is also extremely important. So I called these  
5 two here the higher order structure -- actually, the  
6 three of these, the high order structure of the protein  
7 product. Without that highly similar high order  
8 structure of the protein product, you will not have the  
9 same clinical activity and you may run into  
10 immunogenicity issues with the product.

11           Protein products are extremely large. There  
12 are many amino acids, almost uncountable compared to a  
13 small molecule generic drug. And there are many ways  
14 where -- I'm sorry, I can't point over there. There  
15 are many ways in which the protein product can be  
16 changed. I won't go through this list, you have the  
17 slides, but many different aspects of a protein  
18 product. So actually, a protein product is a mixture  
19 of heterogeneous molecules that have a lot of  
20 similarity to each other, but you don't have a  
21 population of identical molecules. So even that is an  
22 exercise in analytical discrimination, what is my  
23 population of protein products.

24           The good news is that, thanks to today's  
25 analytics, protein products can be deeply analyzed and

1 characterized. So the complexity that you find in our  
2 protein products can be addressed with a large array of  
3 powerful analytical techniques. If this were not true,  
4 we would not be having biosimilars today. We would not  
5 be talking about it. They would be too much risk.

6           And again, I won't go into this list, you  
7 have it as a reference. But basically this is to sort  
8 of summarize some of the many techniques that we have  
9 available to analyze every single aspect of a protein  
10 product. And I would say that today, the only two  
11 elements that we can't fully predict are  
12 immunogenicity -- and we still have some issues in  
13 determining the folding of protein products, given that  
14 you have a mixture. That doesn't mean that that  
15 inability isn't overcome in many ways, but we're still  
16 a ways -- we don't have perfect analytics to  
17 comprehensively evaluate every aspect of every molecule  
18 in a protein product.

19           But one of the techniques that I'd like to  
20 show is, for example, these studies that came out of my  
21 colleagues in England looking at the higher order  
22 structure of a crystallin protein. And what they did  
23 is, they wanted to determine whether this technique,  
24 for high order structure, this is circular dichroism,  
25 can actually tell if you have a single mutation in a

1 protein product.

2           And so they introduced a mutation into one  
3 amino acid and looked at the wild type and then two  
4 different mutations, one of which had a change, an  
5 influence on high order structure, and one of which  
6 didn't. And if you do the technique right, as for any  
7 technique, if you do it right, you can tell if you have  
8 a difference or if you have a similar protein product.  
9 I'm getting flashed my five minutes.

10           Monoclonal antibodies are among the most  
11 highly studied, actually, products that we have on the  
12 market. And even though they are large and complex, we  
13 know an awful lot about monoclonal antibodies and what  
14 the various different amino acids in this large molecule  
15 do to contribute it its clinical activity.

16           So what do you do if you do find differences  
17 between your biosimilar protein product? You have to  
18 determine if those differences might be impacting  
19 clinical activity. And you'll do this through multiple  
20 analyses of biological activity and also looking for  
21 potential impact on PK. So it's not just the activity,  
22 but you also have to make sure that the biodistribution  
23 of the molecule is the same. How do you do this?  
24 State-of-the-art analytical techniques. You have to be  
25 able to detect and characterize the molecule so that



1 you know actually, if you don't find a difference, it's  
2 because you applied the correct analytics and, in fact,  
3 there is no difference. And not just that you used  
4 poor techniques.

5           Sponsors using blunt analytical techniques  
6 need not apply. Now, while I was at the Agency, I saw  
7 some -- let me say subpar submissions regarding  
8 characterization of protein products and they need to  
9 go home and do a better job.

10           And so, at the end of the day, you are going  
11 to put together all of your powerful analytics to be  
12 able to determine whether you have a similar or  
13 different protein product.

14           So the similarity assessment will be  
15 comprehensive. There's going to be a deep analysis and  
16 comparison of the biosimilar to many lots of the U.S.  
17 licensed reference product. Different state-of-the-art  
18 analytical methods will be applied. There will be  
19 stress-testing to make sure that there isn't some --  
20 some buried very difference in the molecule that you  
21 can't detect by just looking at the molecule on the  
22 surface. And the latest paradigms for the sensitive  
23 clinical pharmacology studies will also be applied.  
24 And one day we will actually see the Clin Pharm guidance  
25 document coming out.

1           So I would like to -- just a couple more  
2 points. I think that the old stories about how we had  
3 adverse -- unexpected adverse events from protein  
4 products, in other words adverse events that did not  
5 derive from the expected pharmacological activity from  
6 the molecule, because that's where you have most of  
7 your adverse events with proteins, it's the  
8 pharmacological activity of the molecule.

9           So there's the famous case of Eprex, which  
10 caused a very severe disease, actually, in patients who  
11 received a product that underwent a manufacturing  
12 change, unexpected immunogenicity of the product, and  
13 knocked out a physiological system. I don't think  
14 those events are going to happen -- let me say this. I  
15 think the likelihood of those events happening is  
16 greatly reduced today, compared to what it was so five,  
17 ten years ago. And that's because we have better  
18 analytics and we have more extended use of those  
19 analytics.

20           So on the continent of immunogenicity,  
21 because this is important and it's used as a reason for  
22 why a biosimilar protein product actually might be  
23 unsafe, because you don't have the same extended  
24 clinical studies, well this could be true. But what  
25 does immunogenicity come from? It comes from the amino

1 acid sequence, the folded structure. It's essentially  
2 what the body sees of this molecule after it gets  
3 injected into the system. And the immune system is  
4 actually one of the best discriminators of similarity  
5 and difference. The immune system has such a great  
6 capacity to tell if proteins are similar and different,  
7 so this is extremely important.

8           The consequences of immunogenicity can be  
9 many. You can lose efficacy, as has been the case in  
10 some cases, where you lose the activity of the protein  
11 product of interest. You can knock out a physiological  
12 system, as happened with thrombopoietin and  
13 erythropoietin. You can have hypersensitivity  
14 reactions, et cetera.

15           Most licensed protein products do have some  
16 level of immunogenicity. Most of the immunogenicity is  
17 inconsequential. I think, in many cases, it actually  
18 knocks out the ability for a patient to be able to use  
19 that drug, so you want to have some backup drugs that  
20 are similar, but different, in order to be able to  
21 compensate for the loss of that activity. I'm getting  
22 my flag for one minute left.

23           So I would like to close by saying that FDA-  
24 approved biosimilars, in my opinion, would be one of the  
25 most deeply analyzed and predictable protein products to

1 hit the market. Maybe one exception is Enoxaparin,  
2 and some of the folks who are responsible for developing  
3 that drug. That was certainly deeply analyzed as well,  
4 but it's really -- it's a paradigm setter for the  
5 discussions that we're having.

6           So will they be determined interchangeable by  
7 the FDA? I don't know, I'm on the outside now, so this  
8 is to be determined. But I can assure you that all  
9 scientific rigor will be brought to bear.

10           So I want to just thank my former colleagues  
11 from the office of biotech products and the office of  
12 new drugs and actually a couple of my legal friends  
13 here in the room, Janice Weiner, with whom I worked  
14 very closely at the Agency, for helping to inform my  
15 opinions about biosimilars. Thank you very much.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 CONSUMER OVERVIEW OF BIOSIMILARS

2 MS. PURVIS: Hi, my name is Lee Purvis and  
3 I've been asked to come here to provide the consumer  
4 perspective on the issues being discussed today.

5 I'd like to start off with explaining why  
6 biologics and biosimilars matter to our 40 million  
7 members. First and foremost, I think it's very clear  
8 to us, and probably clear to everyone in this room,  
9 that biologics represent the future of the drug  
10 industry. There are a growing number of products on  
11 the market and there are hundreds more in development.  
12 We've also seen projections that they are eventually  
13 going to represent more than 50 percent of spending in  
14 the next few years. We also are aware that there are  
15 large number of popular biologic products that are  
16 either off-patent or due to go off patent shortly, and  
17 thus far, we haven't seen any sort of impact or  
18 noticeable change from that.

19 Something else that's caught our attention is  
20 that, for the products that are on the market already,  
21 there are a rapidly increasing number of indications,  
22 sometimes dozens for a single drug. So basically more  
23 of them are coming to market and more people are using  
24 the ones that are already here.

25 I think it's safe to say that one of the

1 primary reasons that AARP is interested in biologics  
2 is there are markedly high costs. The average annual  
3 cost of a branded biologic is estimated to be roughly  
4 35,000 dollars right now. However, annual costs can  
5 range anywhere from 25,000 to 200,000 dollars or more,  
6 with many drugs coming on with prices at the higher end.  
7 For example, 12 out of the 13 new cancer drugs approved  
8 last year were priced over 100,000 dollars annually.  
9 And some drugs are coming to market with prices closer  
10 to 400,000 dollars.

11           Something you probably heard us say  
12 repeatedly in public, when we are speaking on  
13 prescription drug issues, is that older Americans use  
14 more prescription drugs than any other segment of the  
15 population. Over two-thirds are taking three or more  
16 drugs and three-quarters are taking two or more drugs.  
17 So they are a population that are using a lot of these  
18 products.

19           Also, biologics are used to treat conditions  
20 that are more commonly found in older adults, many of  
21 which are chronic conditions. So when we talk about  
22 our members using biologics, we are talking about  
23 people who are probably going to be taking them for the  
24 rest of their lives.

25           Now, to put some of the numbers I'm going to

1 be presenting next in context, I wanted to start off by  
2 dispelling some myths that seem to be out there about  
3 Medicare beneficiaries.

4           Number one, they are not wealthy. Their  
5 median income is just over 20,000 dollars and more than  
6 25 percent have less than 10,000 in savings. So we are  
7 not talking about people with substantial assets.

8           Second, they are not in good health. More  
9 than two-thirds are currently being treated for  
10 concurrent chronic illnesses.

11           So the Medicare program, which is a topic of  
12 constant discussion for us. Medicare Part B, which  
13 generally covers services associated with doctors  
14 visits, is spending a lot of money on biologics. Under  
15 Part B, beneficiaries are responsible for 20 percent of  
16 their prescription drug costs and there is no  
17 out-of-pocket cap. So anyone taking a biologic facing  
18 20 percent of costs is going to be facing that same  
19 scenario playing out year after year. I've heard  
20 people respond to our concerns by saying yes, well a  
21 vast majority of Medicare beneficiaries have  
22 supplemental coverage. And that is the case; however,  
23 the 12 percent who don't are in serious trouble. And  
24 for those that do have supplemental coverage, it's not  
25 like the costs associated with these products just

1 disappear into the ether. They will come back to  
2 beneficiaries in the form of higher premiums or cost-  
3 sharing, which can ultimately make that type of  
4 coverage unaffordable. Or alternatively, if they  
5 have supplemental coverage from a tax-payer funded  
6 program like Medicaid, it increases government spending.

7           And of course, we also have concerns about  
8 the Medicare program, in terms of its longevity, and  
9 the 80 percent share of the costs associated with  
10 biologics that is shouldered by Medicare is  
11 non-sustainable.

12           Another part of Medicare that we spend a lot  
13 of time on is Medicare Part D, which covers outpatient  
14 prescription drugs, or those that you tend to pick up  
15 at the pharmacy. Under Part D, a lot of plans are  
16 increasingly using coinsurance, or where the  
17 beneficiary is responsible for a percentage of the cost  
18 as opposed to a flat copayment. That coinsurance tends  
19 to range from 25 to 33 percent, which can be thousands  
20 of dollars for a drug that is extremely expensive. And  
21 it's particularly expensive for someone who is on a  
22 fixed income. Fortunately, unlike Part B, under Part D  
23 there is an out-of-pocket catastrophic cap of around  
24 4,500 dollars. Unfortunately, in order to reach that,  
25 you're spending roughly the equivalent of a quarter of



1 a Medicare beneficiary's median income on just Part D  
2 cost-sharing, which obviously is problematic.

3           It's also worth noting that, even after you  
4 reach catastrophic, you are still responsible for some  
5 level of cost sharing. For example, Humira, a common  
6 biologic, is still -- the cost sharing associated with  
7 catastrophic is still over 100 dollars a month.

8           We also have noticed that there's no real  
9 incentive for Part D plans to control spending on  
10 biologics because the beneficiary who is prescribed one  
11 tends to blow through the benefit pretty quickly. And  
12 after catastrophic, the Medicare program is on the hook  
13 for 80 percent of cost-sharing. Again, much like Part  
14 B.

15           We also keep track of private insurance. We  
16 have a lot of beneficiaries who have employer-sponsored  
17 coverage. And typically where Part D goes,  
18 employer-sponsored coverage tends to follow. So we are  
19 seeing an increase in coinsurance and we are also  
20 seeing an increasing number of plans that have created  
21 a fourth, or even higher, tier with an average  
22 copayment of around 80 dollars and an average  
23 coinsurance of around 32 percent.

24           This population is different. They are  
25 typically not on a fixed income, but paying for a third

1 of a drug that costs thousands of dollars is not going  
2 to be easy, regardless of your income. And it can be  
3 difficult for even those with good insurance.

4           Something else we've noticed is reports that  
5 the relatively low cost-sharing associated with  
6 biologics is threatening to increase cost-sharing for  
7 drugs that are non-specialty. So basically -- relative  
8 to the cost of the drug, the amount the beneficiary is  
9 paying is actually pretty low. And if it's going to  
10 maintain that same level, it's going to increase  
11 cost-sharing across the board.

12           We've also been keeping an eye on the plans  
13 that are going to be offered in the exchanges.  
14 Beneficiaries under those plans will benefit from new  
15 out-of-pocket maximums; however, a lot of the exchange  
16 plans are going to be relying on coinsurance for tier  
17 three and tier four, which can result in extremely high  
18 cost-sharing.

19           For example, you can see here, the average  
20 cost-sharing is around 40 percent, but it can reach as  
21 high as 50 or 60 percent. That level of cost-sharing  
22 could put drugs out of reach for a vast majority of  
23 Americans. However, saying all of this, while  
24 cost-sharing is a problem, the underlying problem is  
25 the cost of the products. Even if the cost-sharing

1 were lower, the cost associated with these products  
2 would eventually come back to consumers in the form of  
3 increased premiums.

4           Something else that is usually pointed out to  
5 us when we raise concerns about the price of drugs is  
6 patient assistance programs. We do find them helpful;  
7 however, they can be less than generous. They  
8 typically do not help insured patients and they tend to  
9 have very low income thresholds. Some also require  
10 beneficiaries to spend a certain amount of their income  
11 before they can participate.

12           Each company has their own qualifications,  
13 their own forms, their own processes and rules for  
14 refilling. They can even have a different program for  
15 each -- a single manufacturer can have different  
16 programs for each drug. The net result is a kind of  
17 complicated system that can make it difficult to access  
18 certain drugs.

19           So as evidenced by this meeting, the passage  
20 of BPCIA obviously did not signal the end of the issues  
21 surrounding biologics and biosimilars and AARP still  
22 has a number of lingering concerns. Probably first and  
23 foremost, the one we are most vocal about is  
24 exclusivity.

25           Our long-standing position is that the 12

1 years provided by BPCIA is too long. We've also been  
2 surprised by a lot of debate over the definition of  
3 what type of exclusivity was provided in BPCIA. Is it  
4 12 years data exclusivity or is it market exclusivity?

5           Something else that has been brought to our  
6 attention repeatedly is the risk of evergreening. I  
7 understand there have been people saying yes, that's  
8 never going to happen, but we've also been hearing a  
9 lot of concerns that it will.

10           Another concern is the possibility of reverse  
11 payments. Unlike Hatch-Waxman, BPCIA does not require  
12 companies to report settlements to the FTC.

13           As far as what we are mostly discussing,  
14 briefly -- I know it's going to be discussed in greater  
15 detail, so I will just provide AARP's perspective on it  
16 generally, and that is that we think that the state  
17 legislation that we've been seeing is designed to make  
18 interchangeable biosimilar substitutions so onerous the  
19 prescribers and pharmacists don't bother trying.

20           We also don't understand why it's necessary,  
21 given that the FDA has yet to approve a biosimilar.  
22 Our feeling is that, if we can trust the FDA to  
23 regulate and approve biologics, we can trust them to  
24 approve and regulate biosimilars. And we have yet to  
25 hear a valid reason why substitution should not be the

1 same as it is for traditional chemical-based drugs.

2           If this legislation were to be enacted, and  
3 in some cases it has been, our feeling is that it's  
4 going to reduce substitution and subsequent competition  
5 that is needed to reduce the costs associated with  
6 these products and it's going to increase healthcare  
7 costs across the board.

8           The AARP perspective on naming is rather  
9 similar. We're not quite sure what the rationale is  
10 behind it. We think mostly it's going to led to  
11 prescriber and patient confusion and possibly impact  
12 patient safety. We also think that it kind of is  
13 intended to create the false impression that  
14 biosimilars have a different clinical effect than the  
15 original biologic drug.

16           And we also have some serious concerns about  
17 the fact that having different names would separate  
18 the existing safety information from the biosimilar.

19           Again, we believe that different INNs would  
20 reduce substitution and subsequent competition which,  
21 again, increases healthcare costs.

22           So how do we see things in the future? I  
23 think our biggest concern is whether the stated purpose  
24 of the BPCIA act is going to be fulfilled. Supposedly,  
25 there is going to be price competition, but there seems

1 to be a lot of activity on the market that might thwart  
2 that.

3           Another concern is whether the pathway will  
4 actually be used. We have heard the FDA saying that  
5 some people have started the approval process; however,  
6 we've also heard a lot of companies saying there are so  
7 many problems with it, they don't intend to use it, at  
8 least for the foreseeable future.

9           And I think the biggest concern is that we  
10 want to make sure the competition develops and right  
11 now, we are not quite sure that it will. There seem to  
12 be a lot of roadblocks that are being thrown up that  
13 makes it less likely that companies who could  
14 potentially provide biosimilars will actually enter the  
15 market.

16           Another concern that has come to our  
17 attention is that, this might be the tip of the  
18 iceberg. There may be other opportunities for  
19 additional delays in the market. For example, a  
20 biologic manufacturer might decide to kill their old  
21 product and launch a next generation product just as  
22 soon as biosimilar competition approaches. Another  
23 option would be constantly tweaking the reference  
24 product, which would preclude substitution  
25 indefinitely.

1           They could also compete on price, since they  
2 already have the manufacturing facility set-up, which  
3 kind of reduces the incentive for a biosimilar company  
4 to enter the market.

5           And finally, something we may already be  
6 seeing, they could raise fears of reduced efficacy or  
7 increased risks of side effects from biosimilars.

8           So what if this never happens? What if the  
9 market never develops? Well, for the first -- I think  
10 the one word that we constantly hear related to  
11 prescription drug prices, particularly biologics, is  
12 that they are non-sustainable for patients or payers.  
13 something has to change. I think if nothing happens,  
14 more patients and many patients may not be able to  
15 afford biologics if the competition does not provide  
16 some level of price relief.

17           And I think one final thought that we need to  
18 keep in mind for the rest of the day is that the best  
19 medical advances in the world are meaningless if no one  
20 can afford to use them.

21           Thank you.

22

23

24

25

1                   CURRENT STATE OF FOLLOW-ON BIOLOGICS  
2                   IN THE UNITED STATES AND EUROPE

3           DR. GAL: Good morning. I'm Ronny Gal. I'm  
4 an analyst with Sanford Bernstein. My day job is to  
5 predict the success, commercial success of drugs and  
6 drug companies. And I come from the perspective of  
7 Wall Street, which is we don't really care if certain  
8 drugs do well, biosimilars do well, any particular  
9 drugs do well, our job is simply to predict it.

10           And I've done most of my research, for the  
11 last three or four years, looking at biosimilars first  
12 from a viability perspective and now from a commercial  
13 perspective, based primarily on the history of small  
14 drug molecules and what we know right now about  
15 adoption in Europe and the technology.

16           I'm only going to make three points here. At  
17 the first one is around the commercial rationale from a  
18 corporate perspective around developing biosimilars,  
19 the second one is what we can learn from adoption in  
20 Europe, and the third one is some observation about the  
21 current U.S. drug system and the holes that are in it  
22 that are essentially producing opportunities to delay  
23 biosimilars.

24           So first, when I went to school and studied  
25 biochemistry, the process of making what I'm going to



1 call antibodies and other drugs was very much of an  
2 art. That has changed over the last 30 years.  
3 Successive process, standing on the shoulders of giants  
4 in engineering improvement, have turned the process  
5 from an art to a science. The skills required to make  
6 biological drugs have advanced to the point where you  
7 can actually outsource most of the manufacturing and  
8 even the development of the drug and get a reasonably  
9 quality answer.

10           The other thing that happened in parallel was  
11 a great reduction in the cost of making a biological  
12 drug. As yields improved and processes got to be more  
13 scientifically sound, the cost of making drugs greatly  
14 decreased. What did not decrease and actually  
15 increased, with successive generations of drug  
16 introduction, was the price.

17           So price points of biological drugs, as we've  
18 heard from previous speakers, 25 to 200,000 dollars,  
19 gross margins are roughly running now in the high 90s.  
20 So the cost of making biological drugs coming out of  
21 facility, net of any royalties you have to pay to  
22 universities, is right now about 2 to 4 percent on  
23 average of the price actually being obtained  
24 realistically in the marketplace in realized prices.

25           Now, if you are basically a drug company and

1 you look at this and you go, hmm, 96 percent gross  
2 margins, patents are about to expire on the first  
3 generation of biological drugs, obviously the laws of  
4 economics dictates, on very large revenue drugs, that  
5 you will seek to develop follow-on products. Skills  
6 are available to be hired, money is available to be  
7 gained, and therefore companies go out and try to  
8 develop this.

9           The two side effects of this process?  
10 Obviously if you are the guy who owned the original  
11 molecule, guess what? You will try to innovate a way  
12 and improve the molecule into a better drug. One example  
13 I will give is Roche, who has done a wonderful job of  
14 improving their Herceptin and Rituxan franchises with a  
15 new generation of drugs.

16           And second, innovation in manufacturing to  
17 produce some lower cost and higher quality. Previous  
18 people spoke about the quality of analytics. I would  
19 argue the quality of analytics has to do, to a large  
20 extent, with the need to better characterize your drugs  
21 for the process of making biosimilars. Essentially, it was  
22 a push for the analytical science that you had to get  
23 to that level of accuracy.

24           Second, adoption in Europe. The short  
25 answer -- the one background word I would say here is

1 that the EMA has been a lot more aggressive than the  
2 FDA, in terms of developing biosimilars. As a matter  
3 of fact, the first slide they always put up when EMA  
4 people speak on the issue of biosimilars is the cost and  
5 the imperative to reduce cost. The FDA has been a lot  
6 more shy about using the directive to reduce cost as a  
7 rationale. The EMA has been very open that their  
8 objective is to help in reducing healthcare costs in  
9 the countries in which they serve.

10           Adoption of biosimilars in Europe has not  
11 been even and that is the point I'm trying to make  
12 here. This is kind of like a May of 2012 perspective.  
13 Even with the availability of biosimilars, it is  
14 critically dependent on the setup in every country in  
15 how they pay for the drug and who decides to -- how  
16 drugs are reimbursed and the influence payers have, or  
17 national payers have, on the decisions by physicians  
18 what to prescribe.

19           So essentially, the availability of product  
20 is necessary, but insufficient to drive adoption.  
21 Biosimilars can easily fail. And what we've done is we  
22 spoke with a bunch of payers, in individual countries, and  
23 a bunch of pharmacists. To give you two examples, I  
24 spoke with a doctor in the U.K. who is in charge of the  
25 National Healthcare Trust and he basically says, look,

1 there is NICE guidelines. If nice tells me I can use  
2 this product and it's cheaper, guess what? I'm using  
3 it. Okay? But they can also rely on the naming.

4 I spoke with a pharmacist in hospital in  
5 Italy about the use of anti-TNF drugs. And I asked  
6 her, what is done when you are running out of budget  
7 midyear? And her answer is, well, my job is to find  
8 budget. The doctors get to prescribe what they want  
9 and my job is to find the budget to allow them to  
10 prescribe what they wanted. It was not, I need to  
11 manage the budget.

12 So differences in countries -- and by the  
13 way, I'm not picking on Italy. This is all clearly  
14 changing because of the economic crisis in Europe, but  
15 clearly the approaches by different payers and  
16 different healthcare systems mattered dramatically for  
17 adoption of those products.

18 Third, about the emerging dynamics in the  
19 United States. One thing I would say is clearly the  
20 drug company have picked up developing biosimilars. If  
21 I look at the elite table of companies, almost each and  
22 every one of them as some sort of biological biosimilar  
23 initiatives.

24 This is the new 2012 picture. We keep on  
25 updating it and we are always running three months

1 behind, just because. There are at least ten highly  
2 credible biological manufacturers who are involved in  
3 making biosimilars. There clearly is an interest in  
4 coming to this market.

5           And when I first saw that, I said, "Aha." We  
6 are going to have those drugs coming out, there will be  
7 multiples; therefore, the prices will come down and  
8 therefore this will be a great benefit to the U.S.  
9 system and frankly a great reduction in costs to the  
10 consumer and those are great.

11           As the last couple of years progressed my  
12 opinion has become a lot more sour on that thought. I  
13 am now far less convinced that biosimilars will have  
14 the impact that one would hope they would have as a cost  
15 reduction for the U.S. consumer.

16           And I'm going to mention on essentially some  
17 barriers. This is far from an ultimate catalog, but there  
18 is a bunch of things you can do before a drug comes to  
19 market, in terms of changing the reference product and  
20 in terms of introducing new IP that most of the world  
21 would not be given, but in the U.S. would. There are  
22 some bugs in the U.S. patent system that allow for  
23 patents to progress for a very long time before they  
24 are actually issued. This is now changed, with some  
25 new changes in IP law, but it will clearly influence

1 the first generation of molecules.

2           And there are essentially multiple other  
3 tools I haven't even thought about, about challenging  
4 the law that just passed. We know that the  
5 Hatch-Waxman law went through about 20 years of court  
6 challenges and fixes before it got to where it is  
7 today. The first generation of the biosimilar law will  
8 almost certainly have to go through the same round of  
9 adoptions.

10           But a more interesting question is what will  
11 actually happen when those drugs come to market. And  
12 there is a variety of payers for adoption that already  
13 exist today and I'm going to just give you two  
14 examples. I am just putting up this long list as kind  
15 of a catalog of problems we've already identified. I'm  
16 just going to mention two of them.

17           The first one is the issue of the rebate. So  
18 rebates on biological drugs are now around 50 percent,  
19 45 to 50 percent of the price of the drug in certain  
20 categories, anti-TNFs, insulins. What happens is there  
21 is a list price and, if you are a big buyer of the  
22 drug, you pay half the price, as long as you got the  
23 drug on a preferred tier.

24           What happens if the biosimilar comes in and  
25 you would actually want to move the old drug to the

1 non-preferred tier and use the biosimilar as the  
2 preferred tier?

3           I will give you an example of this case where  
4 a list drug, the innovative drug, is about 10,000  
5 dollars. It is obviously higher, but I am just giving  
6 an example. Post rebate, if you are talking about a 50  
7 percent rebate, is 5,000 dollars per patient. Let's  
8 take a sample of 1,000 patients, a 5 million cost for  
9 the payer, okay?

10           Now, let's assume the payer wants to  
11 introduce a biosimilar. Well, it's a 10,000 price on  
12 the list price, once you have taken away the preferred  
13 position of the innovator, it is still 10,000 dollars.  
14 And let's assume you've got 500 patients still on the  
15 innovator drug. That will cost you now, since the  
16 price is twice, again 5 million.

17           Now, if the biosimilar developer even drops  
18 the price by 50 percent, then the cost per patient on the  
19 biosimilar drug is 500 dollars, that's an extra million  
20 dollars, the total cost of acquisition of taking care  
21 of those 1,000 patients is now higher than it is to  
22 continue to use the innovator drug.

23           So essentially -- and you know, I speak to  
24 drug companies that only very subtly mention it as one  
25 of the tools in their portfolio, the level of rebate is

1 essentially used as a barrier to adoption of  
2 biosimilars.

3           If you want to adopt a biosimilar, you must  
4 switch your entire patient population. If you  
5 grandfather existing patients in, and existing patients  
6 are often 80 percent of the ongoing patient population  
7 over a year, you essentially have a barrier for  
8 adoption here that is quite material.

9           A second adoption is, what if the patient  
10 gets his first dose and one he's on that first dose,  
11 what happens next? So for example, I've done some work  
12 on drugs that are being used in Medicare Part A.  
13 You've got a patient coming out of hospital who is  
14 going to long-term care. He's going to stay in  
15 long-term care up to 100 days and long-term care  
16 providers are capitated for that period of 100 days.

17           It is highly -- they are highly incentivized  
18 to essentially pay less money for their drugs. The  
19 drug companies are highly incentivized to give the  
20 drugs to the long-term care providers in Part A for a  
21 much lower price point. Why? Because then they  
22 capture the patient on their drug.

23           When the patient leaves the long-term care  
24 and goes back home, or just as that period ends and he  
25 goes on a PDP program even in the long-term care



1 facility, he is now subject to another set of prices.  
2 The prices here might be a lot of higher for the  
3 innovator drug than to the biosimilar, but you would  
4 have to switch the patient from the existing drug to a  
5 new drug, as opposed to a new patient start, which the  
6 patient did not (inaudible) one of the drugs and the  
7 efficacy is presumed to be the same. And we are seeing  
8 that right now with small molecules.

9           I am just kind of giving two areas where I  
10 actually did some more work and I am somewhat more  
11 familiar with the details for small molecules.

12           So essentially as one biological company told  
13 me, the price in the United States for a drug is also  
14 the lowest and the highest. We would be the lowest  
15 price globally for our drug in the United States for  
16 some payers, which are the critical payers for us to be  
17 able to capture the patient, and obviously we charge  
18 the less interested parties a lot more for the price of  
19 their drugs.

20           So essentially there are multiple barriers  
21 here that already exist in the system, multiple --  
22 simply because our system is very balkanized. There  
23 is no central planning of how we pay for drugs.  
24 Multiple organizations make decisions based on their  
25 own economic incentives and the drug companies are

1 being very, very smart in taking advantage of that.

2           I'm going to give you one more piece of data  
3 and that is, we ended up doing a lot of work on why  
4 drugs, small molecule drugs, with moderate  
5 differentiation still do well. The FTC will probably  
6 be very familiar with the example of Nuvigil versus  
7 Provigil, which are drugs that were very similar. You  
8 can think of this has a twice per day versus a once per  
9 day drug or a chewable drug versus a simple,  
10 non-chewable drug.

11           And I was so surprised by the fact that those  
12 second generation of drugs, despite a very, very modest  
13 differentiation, are able to maintain market sales  
14 despite the introduction of multiple generics for the  
15 first generation drugs, which has got only a very small  
16 difference from the original drug.

17           So I did a survey of managed care  
18 organizations and the full survey is actually in the  
19 back of this note. But the short answer is, if you ask  
20 them why you guys keep on covering those drugs that have  
21 very, very moderate differentiation, they did acknowledge  
22 that it's not that those drugs are better, they deny that  
23 it's because they have an agency problem on their own,  
24 but they would basically tell you that we have a major  
25 problem with drug companies being too smart and finding

1 ways around the barriers they erect and they have a  
2 problem with their own clients, the employers, not  
3 quite willing or not quite understanding everything  
4 they need to understand to provide more pressure.

5           So we kind of look at biosimilars, which are  
6 clearly a new concept in medicine, doctors are going to  
7 be less comfortable with them than with generics after  
8 20 years, and they are typically larger drugs and  
9 larger percentage of sales for the drug companies that  
10 are promoting them, okay? And the same gaps, in my  
11 view, will be used prominently, and even more so than  
12 in the small molecule world.

13           `So the only comments I would have here for  
14 the regulators is, you know, please don't add any  
15 barriers to what we already have, to what biosimilar  
16 developers will already have to contend with. Overall,  
17 frankly, I am more optimistic because of these issues  
18 that we actually cannot afford to continue to have  
19 innovative medicine unless we find a way to cut the  
20 costs on the older drugs. That over time, we will have  
21 successive rounds of introductions where, over time, we  
22 will have faster and faster and more comprehensive  
23 adoption of biosimilars, but that adoption process  
24 could be 20 years or it can be 10 or it could be 5.  
25 And right now, I am kind of tending to think more

1 towards the latter, and that's towards the earlier end.

2 Thank you.

3 MS. DESANTI: Okay, we will have our ten-minute  
4 break now. Please be back at ten after ten.

5 (Whereupon, there was a brief recess.)

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 INTRODUCTION TO STATE BIOSIMILAR SUBSTITUTION LAWS

2 MS. DESANTI: Would you please take your  
3 seats and we will get started again?

4 Our first speaker now will be Jessica Mazer.

5 MS. MAZER: Thank you. As Susan said, I'm  
6 Jessica Mazer. I'm the Assistant Vice President of  
7 State Affairs at PCMA, the Pharmaceutical Care  
8 Management Association. PCMA represents the nation's  
9 pharmacy benefit managers that administer prescription  
10 drug benefits for more than 200 million Americans  
11 across the country who have health coverage provided  
12 through Fortune 500 employers, labor unions, health  
13 plans, and Medicare Part D.

14 So in my position at PCMA, I have kind of the  
15 privilege of setting legislative trends as they go  
16 across the country each year because I cover all 50  
17 states, D.C. and Puerto Rico. And so one of the  
18 interesting legislative trends, at least last year, was  
19 the introduction of biosimilar legislation across the  
20 country. And so that's why I've been asked today to  
21 kind of run through with you what we saw last year,  
22 what was enacted, and what we are seeing this year,  
23 briefly.

24 So first, the typical requirements of the  
25 biosimilar legislation that we have seen include a

1 requirement that the pharmacist notify the prescriber  
2 within a specified amount of time after substituting an  
3 interchangeable biosimilar. There is also patient  
4 notification requirements by the pharmacist, as well as  
5 recordkeeping requirements, mostly for the pharmacy  
6 and, in some states, for the prescriber as well. Also,  
7 a requirement that the Board of Pharmacy maintain a  
8 list of -- either on the website or some kind of  
9 accessible list of the FDA-approved interchangeable  
10 biosimilars.

11           So what did we see in 2013? So in 2013, 28  
12 bills were introduced in 18 states, which is pretty  
13 significant and kept people very, very busy last  
14 session working on the legislation. It was rejected in  
15 ten states, as you can see I've listed them there. And  
16 I'll talk a little bit about California in a few slides  
17 and the story about what happened there. Enacted in  
18 five states, and I'll cover each of those states so you  
19 can kind of see the differences and comparisons between  
20 them. And also it carried over in three states, so  
21 those bills are still working this year, along with a  
22 whole bunch of new ones that have been introduced this  
23 month, in January.

24           So I just wanted to first cover with you,  
25 before we hit the states, some of our concerns at PCMA

1 about the legislative activity that we've seen. You've  
2 heard multiple times that the FDA is in the process of  
3 approving -- of putting a pathway together to approve  
4 biosimilars as well as determining interchangeability.  
5 So we are really concerned that the legislation we are  
6 seeing is premature, specifically with the notification  
7 requirements. We are worried that it will cause  
8 confusion in state substitution -- state laws with  
9 substitution, and that the legislation essentially  
10 attempts to undermine public confidence in biosimilar  
11 medications.

12           So we worked in this last year in opposition  
13 with, PCMA, a lot of folks. We had national groups  
14 working together, we had state-specific coalitions  
15 working together. It varied state-by-state. Often  
16 times our national partners were GPHA, AMCP, NACDS and  
17 then on the state-specific partners, AARP had their  
18 terrific state chapters who were really critical in  
19 helping us oppose legislation in a number of states, as  
20 well as AHIP, with their state health plan association  
21 comrades, health insurers across the country, Kaiser,  
22 Blue Cross/Blue Shield worked on it with us, retail and  
23 independent pharmacies, Rite Aid and Walgreens are some  
24 examples. The generic manufacturers, Mylan and Teva  
25 worked to oppose the legislation with us. Unions, a

1 number of unions specifically in California worked on  
2 the legislation in opposition and those included the  
3 AFL/CIO, the Teamsters, the United Food and Commercial  
4 Workers Union. There was a large number there. And  
5 also a number of state pharmacy associations across the  
6 country worked in opposing the legislation.

7           So starting with the states. North Dakota.  
8 North Dakota Senate Bill 2190, which was enacted, we  
9 consider this one of the most onerous legislation that  
10 was enacted in the country last year. It has some  
11 really stringent requirements, including a 24 hour  
12 notification after the substitution by the pharmacist  
13 to the prescriber. There is also individual patient  
14 notification as well as the pharmacy and the prescriber  
15 have to keep records for no less than five years.

16           It also has that board of pharmacy  
17 requirement that they maintain a list of their current  
18 FDA-approved biosimilar products that were approved for  
19 interchangeability.

20           Moving on to these three, Oregon, Utah, and  
21 Virginia. I put these three together here because what  
22 they have specifically in common is the fact that they  
23 have sunset provisions on the prescriber notification  
24 requirement. All three have patient notification  
25 requirements and then, in Oregon, you have three



1 business days. So the pharmacists, within three  
2 business days, have to notify the prescriber of the  
3 substitution of the interchangeable biosimilar.

4           The same requirement, three business days, in  
5 Utah. In Virginia, it is five business days. So as  
6 you can see by the next column, all three states, that  
7 specific requirement actually sunsets in two years from  
8 the effective date of the enactment of the law.

9           Additionally, the pharmacy recordkeeping  
10 requirements, three years in Oregon, it is unspecified  
11 in Utah, Virginia it is two years. And interestingly,  
12 in prescriber recordkeeping, there is none in Oregon,  
13 none in Utah, two years in Virginia. And specifically  
14 in Oregon, the actual prescriber recordkeeping  
15 requirements were in the bill as it moved through the  
16 legislature and ultimately it was stricken in order to  
17 remove some of the opposition to the legislation from  
18 some of the medical groups.

19           One thing that I find curious about that is  
20 that the pharmacy is required to notify the prescriber  
21 after the substitution of the interchangeable  
22 biosimilar, how come the prescriber isn't required to  
23 keep some kind of record of that? It kind of doesn't  
24 make a whole lot of sense.

25           But an interesting thing to note, in Oregon,

1 they do have the board of pharmacy website list  
2 requirement and that is not required in Utah or  
3 Virginia.

4 Florida, as I think it was mentioned earlier,  
5 is unique in the fact that the notification requirement  
6 was stripped from the bill right before it passed.  
7 Literally, seconds before it passed the legislature.  
8 And therefore the legislation essentially attempts to  
9 mirror the generic substitution law in Florida. So no  
10 notification law requirements and a patient  
11 notification requirement which is similar to what you  
12 have to do for a standard generic substitution in the  
13 state. A written record requirement for the pharmacy  
14 of two years and the board of pharmacy also has to keep  
15 a list, in Florida, of those interchangeable  
16 biosimilars available.

17 So California. California was a long,  
18 drawn-out and interesting battle last year. And the  
19 introduced version of the legislation required  
20 notification of the substitution within five business  
21 days, to the prescriber, and it was specific to just  
22 interchangeable biosimilars.

23 Now, early on in the legislative process, the  
24 prior to January 21, 2017, you see there tacked on,  
25 that sunset provision, was amended into the bill.

1 Additionally, the language was changed to include a  
2 notification of either a biological product or an  
3 interchangeable biosimilar, which was unique to  
4 California.

5           Now, there were huge coalitions on each side  
6 of the issue in California and we, on the opponents  
7 side, worked with more than 30 organizations. We had  
8 health plans, insurers, pharmacists, retailers, unions  
9 that I mentioned earlier, of course PBMs, generics,  
10 some of the brands. It was a big, big group of folks  
11 on our side. And ultimately, the bill went through the  
12 legislature and went to the Governor and the Governor  
13 -- a lot of folks weighed in with the Governor,  
14 including CalPERS, who weighed in with a veto request.  
15 And ultimately, the Governor vetoed the legislation.

16           I think it's interesting, I put the  
17 Governor's veto message, Governor Brown's veto message  
18 up there, where he ultimately found that the  
19 legislation struck him as "premature" and I think  
20 that's important to note.

21           An example for you of kind of what's going on  
22 here, this leads from last year to this year,  
23 Massachusetts has a carry-over rule. Massachusetts was  
24 unique in itself last year because it tied the  
25 notification requirements to the interoperability of

1 the electronic health record systems. So in  
2 Massachusetts, the pending legislation doesn't require  
3 notification until this full interoperability of  
4 electronic health record systems is actually reached.  
5 An entry into the patient's electronic health record  
6 shall constitute notification.

7           Now, the reason why this is unique to  
8 Massachusetts is because, in 2012, Massachusetts  
9 enacted a law that required all providers by 2017 to  
10 implement fully interoperable electronic health record  
11 systems that connect to their state-wide health  
12 information exchange. This is unique to Massachusetts,  
13 the requirement for providers, and there is no  
14 additional notification requirement, at least for the  
15 prescriber, that are included in this version of the  
16 legislation.

17           But as I move on, this kind of leads into  
18 this year and the trends we are seeing this year. Now,  
19 this was as of last Thursday. I just got an email that  
20 Vermont introduced a bill and I think we've got one  
21 coming very soon in a couple other states, but here's  
22 what we've got pending so far.

23           The unique thing about 2014 that we're seeing  
24 is this tie to this interoperable electronic health  
25 information exchange showing up in a lot of bills.

1 However, most states don't have a requirement for  
2 providers to connect to those kinds of systems.

3           What's also unique to the 2014 legislation is  
4 that, if the state doesn't have this electronic  
5 exchange available, then notification is still required  
6 to the prescriber within ten days, is the average of  
7 what we've been seeing.

8           So it really doesn't solve the issue. It  
9 looks like a great idea, but it doesn't actually solve  
10 the problem because most states don't have the  
11 requirement like Massachusetts does, so it's  
12 interesting to note.

13           Another unique amendment that we are seeing  
14 being added to some of the legislation across the  
15 country relates to including, in the notification  
16 requirements and the restriction on substitution, on  
17 insulin products. We are seeing that attached in a  
18 couple of states. Where that goes remains to be seen,  
19 but I thought it was important to note as well.

20           So in summary, as you've heard a million  
21 times, the FDA is the only regulatory body with that  
22 scientific expertise to determine interchangeability.  
23 And as I've stated, we're really concerned about the  
24 onerous requirements on substitution of interchangeable  
25 biosimilars. We think it's premature and we believe

1 that it may conflict with the national standards the  
2 FDA is currently developing.

3           I thought I'd leave you with one quote from  
4 the FDA. Now, the FDA doesn't engage in state  
5 legislative battles; however, this quote was said  
6 publically by the FDA Commissioner and I think it's  
7 important. "The high standards for approval of  
8 biosimilar and interchangeable products means that  
9 patients and health care professionals can be assured  
10 that when those products go to market, they will meet  
11 the standards of safety, efficacy, and high quality  
12 that everyone expects and counts on. Efforts to  
13 undermine trust in these products are worrisome and  
14 represent a disservice to patients who could benefit  
15 from these lower cost treatments."

16           Thank you.

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1           INDUSTRY PERSPECTIVE ON STATE SUBSTITUTION LAWS

2           MR. EICH: Good morning. I'm Geoff Eich,  
3 Amgen's Executive Director for Research and Development  
4 Policy and a member of our Biosimilars Policy Group.

5           As Susan mentioned, we are going to represent  
6 an industry view, but I wanted a caveat that the  
7 industry is not necessarily one of the reference  
8 product sponsors and what I'll represent is also our  
9 biosimilar perspectives. We and many others that are  
10 engaged in a lot of these issues, I think Ron sort of  
11 put together a really nice slide, an overview of what  
12 this industry looks like.

13           The biologics industry is increasingly a  
14 mixture of small companies partnered with large  
15 biologics companies partnered with generics companies.  
16 So what you see, in terms of the industry that is  
17 evolving, is a very different mix than what we've seen  
18 historically, so I'll try to represent that view.

19           My colleague, Gino Grampp and I, who is also  
20 here today to speak on naming, we represent Amgen's  
21 very significant investment in research and development  
22 of biosimilar products for the U.S. and for other  
23 regions of the world. And so our commitment to the  
24 success of the U.S. biosimilar program really cannot be  
25 dismissed.

1           There are three things that FTC must consider  
2 as it evaluates biosimilars and policy surrounding it.  
3 First, and it is fundamental, biologics are not generic  
4 drugs. We've heard this before and there are many good  
5 examples of this.

6           The issue of state legislation, naming of the  
7 products, and also the way that the FDA labels the  
8 products are going to be collectively important to  
9 biosimilars and I'm going to talk more about how that  
10 evolves.

11           And also the empirical data demonstrate the  
12 need for a complete and accurate patient medical  
13 record. We are going to talk about what exactly is  
14 behind the concept of communication between the health  
15 care team and the objective is a complete and accurate  
16 patient medical record.

17           We have the benefit of being both a pioneer  
18 in biotechnology and a leading developer of biosimilar  
19 products. We know and understand the complexity of  
20 biologics and can state categorically that there are  
21 important differences between these products and  
22 generic drugs. Every biologic medicine, every single  
23 biologic medicine is, in fact, unique and this fact is  
24 absolutely fundamental from a scientific, regulatory,  
25 and health care policy perspective. We can tell the



1 difference between a process change for a product that  
2 we've known for years and a biosimilar product to a  
3 reference product that we've just met. Along with  
4 regulators in the scientific community, we can  
5 empirically tell the difference between three  
6 biosimilar products of the same reference product.

7           Amgen and other leading manufacturers have  
8 long experience managing manufacturing risks and  
9 designing rigorous quality systems, both to prevent  
10 errors and to quickly identify errors that cannot be  
11 prevented. We've seen both predictable and surprising  
12 changes in product quality with our products and with  
13 others. We know that hubris is for the uninitiated.  
14 We have pioneered systems to perform post-market  
15 surveillance and statistical signal detection for each  
16 lot of our biologic medicines. We've also experienced  
17 misattribution of adverse events to the wrong  
18 manufacturer and we have experienced also that these  
19 can change the benefit/risk profile of an entire class  
20 of medicines.

21           Biologics are materially different than  
22 chemical drugs, oral chemical drugs. They are utilized  
23 differently in patient care and these differences are  
24 central to discussions on product selection and  
25 nomenclature. Biologics are injected and infused, as

1 you've heard today. They are frequently in doses that  
2 are specific to the patient and her disease. They have  
3 unique degradation profiles, limited shelf-life, and  
4 are rarely stocked in quantity in pharmacy inventories.

5           Approximately 70 percent of all biologics in  
6 scope of the biosimilar law are dispensed in physician  
7 offices, clinics, hospitals, and other institutions  
8 with their own procedures. 25 percent are dispensed  
9 via mail order and only 5 percent are distributed in  
10 traditional brick-and-mortar retail pharmacies. This  
11 is a distinctly different scenario than in 1979 when  
12 the Federal Trade Commission considered product  
13 selection laws the first time.

14           It looks like I'm missing a slide here.  
15 This is a new kind of product in a new era and all  
16 appropriate policy options should be considered and our  
17 history of generic drugs should not guide us to overly  
18 narrow or false choices.

19           Must we choose between increased access or  
20 the ability to monitor specific medicines reliably?  
21 Must we choose between low cost medicines or for  
22 patients to have an incomplete or a complete medical  
23 record? Must we choose between vigorous competition or  
24 enabling manufacturers to voluntarily stand accountable  
25 to the patients we serve? Why not transparently label

1 biosimilars to engender patient and physician  
2 confidence? Why not enable patient medical records  
3 that clearly identify specific products? And why not  
4 select distinguishable nonproprietary names for  
5 distinguishable products?

6           Increased access to biologic medicines can  
7 and should include policies that are appropriate to  
8 these classes of medicines. We believe in "and" not  
9 "or."

10           Let's be clear. An inability to identify a  
11 specific product reliably jeopardizes all biologic  
12 programs equally. That's fundamentally important to  
13 understand. And people who understand ask me why Amgen  
14 is so passionate about this and the answer is, it's  
15 simply the right thing to do. This will stand the test  
16 of time and of rhetoric. We do not have to make false  
17 choices.

18           Framing the debate based on our history with  
19 generic chemical drugs or the state of affairs years  
20 before the recombinant DNA medicine were first  
21 introduced is misguided and will not lead to a lasting  
22 or robust biosimilar marketplace. However, this 1979  
23 FTC report is a valuable reminder for some regarding  
24 the characteristics of a model product selection law  
25 and how it can be distinguished from a mid-century

1 anti-substitution measure.

2           The U.S. health care community today is  
3 well-educated, globally aware, and increasingly  
4 knowledgeable in the science that underpins biologics.  
5 Patients and their families share highly-informed  
6 perspectives and were pleased by the interest of  
7 policymakers. We are paying close attention to the  
8 perspectives of the pharmacists who will dispense these  
9 products, the clinicians who prescribe and often  
10 administer them, and the organizations that will pay  
11 for them.

12           It is clear to us that successful competition  
13 in the biosimilars marketplace will be grounded in  
14 patient and physician confidence. Indeed, in its 1979  
15 report on the subject, the FTC noted, and I quote,  
16 "Increased communication, as well as lower prices, may  
17 explain why most pharmacists report that product  
18 selection laws have had a positive effect on their  
19 relations with patients." Surprising? We think not.

20           Efforts to describe biosimilars as generics  
21 in all but name do a fundamental disservice to health  
22 care professionals, patients, and their families. They  
23 intentionally obscure, from pharmacists, patients, and  
24 providers, the scientific reality that each biologic is  
25 unique and hence these are anticonsumer. They are

1 often a conscious effort, on behalf of special  
2 interest, they are offensive to protein scientists, and  
3 increasingly disparaged by academia, regulators, and  
4 competitors as misleading.

5           Some, even journal articles, argue  
6 emotionally that biosimilars have to be foisted on  
7 patients, switched furtively at a pharmacy before  
8 administration. Others want the physician removed  
9 entirely from the conversation about which biologic  
10 medicine has been administered. These views  
11 demonstrate an inferiority complex and it's a belief  
12 that biosimilars are not as good as their reference  
13 product. We fully reject these views.

14           We have no inferiority complex about our  
15 biosimilars and we have no shyness about the important  
16 potential enabled by FDA's regulatory construct. It  
17 allows significant design, development and product  
18 flexibility. We appreciate and will use the freedom  
19 allowed by the biosimilars pathway here and around the  
20 world.

21           We want our biosimilars to have  
22 distinguishable names because they are distinguishable  
23 substances. We want patients to have complete and  
24 accurate medical records so we may be accountable when  
25 they are administered to patients. The product

1 selection approach we advocate for, along with  
2 patients, physicians, scientists, and the leading  
3 biologic and biosimilar manufacturers, is to update  
4 existing state product selection laws to include  
5 interchangeable biologic medicines when determined by  
6 the FDA to be appropriate for alternating or switching  
7 between products.

8           The legislation also seeks to address an  
9 unintended but important consequence of product  
10 selection. Absent some level of interoperable health  
11 records, or after the fact communication between the  
12 pharmacy and clinician's office, the patient's medical  
13 record will be rendered either ambiguous or inaccurate.  
14 This is fundamentally important. The patient's medical  
15 record will be rendered ambiguous or inaccurate, and  
16 that is an important record.

17           The records help accountability and this is  
18 the only area where the proposed biosimilar legislation  
19 differs from the model product selection acts that the  
20 FTC has helped to advocate for. Communication between  
21 the health care team for the purposes of recordkeeping,  
22 after product selection and administration, hardly  
23 constitutes an intervention and those who suggest as  
24 much are confused.

25           So why does this matter? Here's a chart of

1 European patients experiencing an increased rate of  
2 adverse events. The actual medicine doesn't matter and  
3 nor does the setting, but the important thing is that  
4 each line that you see here represents a patient's  
5 medical history, as reconstructed by a researcher in  
6 Paris. By the way, these are all brand medicines  
7 before the EU approval of biosimilars.

8           The different colors on each line represent  
9 different biologic medicines, or routes of  
10 administration, administered to each patient. If you  
11 look closely, and I realize they are small, the red  
12 dots note the onset of clinical symptoms and the green  
13 dots represent diagnosis of a rare but serious adverse  
14 event.

15           At the time, records were not as accurate as  
16 they needed to be and determination of the manufacturer  
17 having a problem took too long. But what is also  
18 important is where the green or red dots occur on a  
19 product other than a yellow line. We now know that the  
20 agent the patient was receiving at diagnosis was not  
21 the root cause of the problem and that the products  
22 administered previously were the likely cause.

23           This is the point on records. This is not a  
24 hypothetical scenario, it is our reality in the  
25 biotechnology space. In the U.S. today, a lengthy

1 process to identify or resolve a quality problem in the  
2 context of multiple manufacturers, because medical  
3 records were rendered ambiguous or inaccurate, will  
4 neither engender confidence nor enable or collective  
5 objectives for biosimilars.

6           Patient medical records also play an  
7 important role in data collection and communication of  
8 adverse events. This is information that serves often  
9 as the first warning of a quality problem with the  
10 medicine. The information on past drug history and  
11 suspect medicine or medicines in a report are of  
12 important value.

13           When it comes to post-market surveillance and  
14 accurate recordkeeping with biologics, it is neither  
15 wise nor reasonable to invalidate experience-based  
16 procedures and processes for drug safety.

17           So here, in a single figure, depicting the  
18 concentration of a biologic medicine in a patient's  
19 body, we can actually examine the problem posed by  
20 product selection, absent any level of communication or  
21 an interoperable health record. We model the biologic  
22 monoclonal antibody that is frequently used in  
23 self-administration. For purposes of argument, we've  
24 assumed here that it's an identical set of product  
25 characteristics, including absorption, clearance, and



1 immunogenicity.

2           In practice, we expect subtle differences  
3 between all products, some that could result in  
4 important but latent events or quality changes that  
5 occur throughout the product's life-cycle.

6           The red, yellow, and blue sections depict the  
7 concentration of each medicine in the patient's body  
8 and the graph shows exposure of what it would look like  
9 with the patient receiving a recommended dose every two  
10 weeks. Given current practices, the patient could well  
11 receive a product from a different manufacturer every  
12 30 or 90 days. Here, conservatively, we have assumed  
13 every 90 days.

14           What you can see in the tail of these curves,  
15 in the red, the yellow, and the blue, is that biologics  
16 persist in the body for a much longer period of time  
17 than most small molecule drugs. Overlap to exposure to  
18 circulating biologics from different sources is likely.  
19 To make this more clear, the patient may have two or  
20 three of the biologic medicines in their body at a  
21 point of which they report to their physician and are  
22 having a loss of efficacy.

23           There is also a black hash line that shows  
24 the rate at which anti-drug antibodies are detected in  
25 patients when treated with just one source of the

1 biologic. Many patients develop an immune response  
2 against some biologics and, as stated before, this can  
3 manifest in a loss of efficacy or allergic-type  
4 reaction.

5           The immune reaction starts on the first  
6 injection, but it can take many months to be detected.  
7 This occurs with the original medicine and is equally  
8 expected to occur with the biosimilar.

9           So let's take a look at the blue vertical  
10 line. The blue vertical line highlights the question  
11 of what happens seven to eight months into a patient's  
12 course of therapy if they are losing response to the  
13 medicine. Which product is responsible? Which one is  
14 not? How can this be ascertained in a timely fashion  
15 so that patient care is optimized?

16           As you all know, our immune systems have long  
17 memory and vaccines frequently provide ten years of  
18 immune surveillance. For a biologic medicine that  
19 elicits a strong immune response, this can last for  
20 over a year. The immune system is ready to react  
21 vigorously should the foreign substance appear again.  
22 So this is the reason that we need to ensure complete  
23 and accurate medical records with all biologics. When  
24 a problem is identified, the initiating biochemical  
25 event may have occurred long before.

1           Our scientists are motivated by the work  
2 we've done on biosimilars and many of our biosimilar  
3 candidates are now in their pivotal trials. Our  
4 manufacturing scientists and experts have risen to meet  
5 a number of vexing challenges. We have not yet talked  
6 about virtual interchangeability, but that is certainly  
7 something we can address with the Agency.

8           Biologics are not generic drugs. State  
9 legislation, naming, and labeling are collectively  
10 important for biosimilars and empirical data clearly  
11 demonstrate the need for a complete and accurate  
12 patient medical record. Rules that would impede  
13 transparency or frustrate post-market drug surveillance  
14 will not be successful in this age of technology.

15           We believe if we are transparent, specific,  
16 science-based and, most importantly, accountable, we  
17 will earn the trust and confidence of physicians, of  
18 patients and their families, and we will see a  
19 meaningfully more successful biosimilar program in the  
20 United States. We believe in "and" not "or."

21

22

23

24

25

1 CUSTOMER PERSPECTIVE ON BIOSIMILARS

2 DR. MILLER: I want to thank the FTC for  
3 inviting us today. My name is Steve Miller. I'm the  
4 Chief Medical Officer with Express Scripts.

5 Germane to my comments today about the  
6 consumer and their views on biosimilars, I need to give  
7 you a little bit of my background. My career started  
8 as a transplant kidney doctor. I was a basic scientist  
9 throughout most of my career, doing primary drug  
10 discovery and actually hold patents with several of the  
11 companies that are represented here today.

12 After that, I actually opened a dialysis  
13 network for the University and we became the largest  
14 provider of dialysis services in the state of Missouri  
15 during the 1990s.

16 That was followed by a stint as the Vice  
17 President and Chief Medical Officer for Washington  
18 University and Barnes Jewish Hospital, at which time I  
19 actually had the opportunity to oversee 13 hospitals'  
20 pharmacy practices. And most recently, for the last  
21 nine years, have been the Chief Medical Officer for  
22 Express Scripts.

23 This unique background gives me an  
24 opportunity to talk about almost every aspect of the  
25 channels in which biologics are used. And my comments

1 reflect that of the 65,000 pharmacies in the United  
2 States, including the specialty pharmacies that  
3 dispense speciality drugs, but it also represents the  
4 thousands of clients that we service and the 100  
5 million patients that we represent.

6           Biologics are a really challenging part of  
7 the future of healthcare, as demonstrated by this pie  
8 chart. If you look at drug spend today, so if you  
9 thing about this pie as being about a 300 billion  
10 dollar pie, about 30 percent of drugs right now are  
11 specialty drugs, the vast majority of those being  
12 biologics.

13           As you've already heard, by the year 2018, 50  
14 percent of pharmacy spend will be for biologic drugs or  
15 specialty drugs. If you dissect this and look at who  
16 is using this, this is 1 to 4 percent of any given  
17 population. So you're talking about 4 percent of the  
18 patients in the United States who will be consuming 50  
19 percent of the pharmaceutical spend, most of it for  
20 biologics.

21           Now, you can't read the drugs in these stack  
22 charts, but all you need to do is look at the colors to  
23 understand what I'm talking about. In 2010, as you can  
24 see, seven of the top ten drugs in blue are traditional  
25 oral solid drugs. So as you can see, the vast majority

1 of the drugs that are big spend drugs right now are  
2 traditional oral solids.

3           If you just fast-forward to 2016, what you  
4 see is seven of the top ten would be biologic drugs.  
5 And so we have a complete flip of what spend is going  
6 to be for pharmaceuticals going forward.

7           And the great news is that the innovative  
8 community of the pharmaceutical and biologic industry  
9 has really hit a stride where they are having great  
10 success. They continue to bring to the market truly  
11 remarkable new products. And our view is, you want to  
12 save every dollar possible to spend on these new  
13 products.

14           And so when you can have substitution to a  
15 cheaper, equally-effective biosimilar, that's a great  
16 opportunity not just for consumers, it's a great  
17 opportunity for the pharmaceutical industry because  
18 those dollars can be repurposed for patients who need  
19 these great new drugs.

20           And these drugs truly work. They are  
21 incredibly remarkable. When I was a med student and I  
22 would go to the nursing home to see family members,  
23 you'd see family members or old people with these  
24 incredibly swollen, painful hands. They could not even  
25 grip the utensils at the table and needed these special

1 little bumpers to actually hold their forks and knives.

2           If you go to a nursing home today, because of  
3 the advent of phenomenal new drugs, you don't see this.  
4 Your kids and you won't have this same experience as  
5 your grandparents did. So these products truly are not  
6 just life-saving, they are life-altering and they are  
7 really important to have in the marketplace.

8           Now, we did a study to look at what would  
9 happen if biosimilars actually made it to the United  
10 States. And we've been talking about this for a long  
11 time and so we've actually had the opportunity to do  
12 this study on several occasions. We've looked at 11  
13 products that will be losing their patent protection  
14 over the next decade and we've made some assumptions.  
15 And the assumptions are relatively conservative.

16           Whereas in Europe, you are seeing discounts  
17 of 30 to 50 percent, we said the largest discount you  
18 will see in the United States ever is 30 percent. We  
19 start at 30 percent and it never goes up, despite more  
20 competition coming into the marketplace. We thought  
21 that inflation would slow, so that if you had a  
22 biosimilar enter the marketplace, the brand inflation  
23 would drop so we put in a drop for brand inflation.

24           We thought that there would be modest  
25 switching, that often times we would only be able to

1 get the new patients, so that many patients would be  
2 grandfathered. So we assumed that there would be very  
3 modest switching to the products. And we assumed no  
4 interchangeability to the year 2020.

5           On top of that, we put almost no growth in  
6 the market. We put a 0.1 percent increase in  
7 utilization annually over time. So we made every  
8 assumption as conservative as possible.

9           And for these 11 products, what you see is  
10 that this is the trajectory of their spend over the  
11 next decade. If you have biosimilars for these  
12 products, with slow uptake, what you see is a delta  
13 that occurs that, over the next decade, you can have a  
14 quarter of a trillion dollars of savings in the United  
15 States for just these 11 products.

16           Now, will we be wrong in these projections?  
17 The answer is probably right, we will be wrong.  
18 Sometimes we will have guessed too low, sometimes the  
19 discount is going to be way greater than 30 percent,  
20 sometimes the uptake is going to be way greater than  
21 0.1 percent. But we know directionally this is correct  
22 and we know that the opportunities are enormous if we  
23 can get biosimilars into the marketplace.

24           But as you've heard over and over today,  
25 there are several concerns and these concerns are



1 around two things that we'll address today. That is,  
2 the nomenclature, what's the naming of these products,  
3 and what are the state substitution laws.

4           As you've heard from several speakers already  
5 today, the United States actually has a robust and  
6 vigorous system that has protected patients over the  
7 course of the last many decades, even with the advent  
8 of generics. We know have generic substitution 84  
9 percent of the time and patients are being well-served  
10 by this.

11           And so now we have new arguments coming about  
12 the purity of the medical record. I can tell you, as a  
13 practicing physician, the medical record is ambiguous.  
14 And I will also predict the medical record will  
15 continue to be ambiguous into the future, but we can't  
16 let the perfect be the enemy of the good.

17           On top of my other credentials, one of the  
18 things I didn't mention is that I am also the Chairman  
19 of the Board of Surescripts, the number one router of  
20 electronic prescriptions in the United States. The  
21 idea of bidirectional interoperability is not only  
22 unlikely in the near future, it's actually not often  
23 even desired by doctors. When we had transactions that  
24 the doctors actually thought they wanted to get often  
25 times, in reality, they don't.

1           I'll give you an example. When we were first  
2 creating the system, we asked the doctors, would you  
3 like to be notified if a patient picks up their  
4 prescription at the pharmacy. You would think that a  
5 doctor would want to know that, but we found out, when  
6 we started piloting it, is that the doctors, in fact,  
7 did not want to get those notifications. Not only did  
8 they not want to keep the records, but they wanted to  
9 limit their liability and they did not want to be  
10 liable for that period of time when the patient doesn't  
11 pick up their drugs. And so this assumption that  
12 doctors want all of this data is actually often  
13 misplaced.

14           There are four major channels in which  
15 biologics are distributed and you heard about those  
16 already today. They are delivered to the pharmacies  
17 and that includes both the retail pharmacies but also  
18 the specialty pharmacies. They are delivered through  
19 the hospitals, they are delivered through the  
20 hospitals' clinics. So those are the pharmacy, the  
21 hospital, the hospital clinics, and the third place is  
22 mainly through dialysis units and the fourth is  
23 physicians doing buy and bill and dispensing in their  
24 office space.

25           It turns out the records in the pharmacies

1 are extraordinary and we will show you the data for  
2 that coming up. It turns out that the records in the  
3 hospital are extraordinary, and it's mainly because the  
4 hospitals want to be reimbursed from their clinics or  
5 inpatient facilities and they need to have that data.  
6 It turns out that the dialysis units, which I worked in  
7 for many years, are phenomenally capable of keeping  
8 great records and know which products they are  
9 dispensing.

10           The only hole in the system is actually when  
11 it is the physicians who are buying and billing. So  
12 physician notification to physicians, who are already  
13 failing to keep the records in their own buy and bill,  
14 is unlikely to add safety to the system. And so this  
15 idea that bidirectional physician notification is the  
16 key to this whole problem is actually misplaced.

17           So what we all want to do is we want to  
18 improve access and we want to create the savings that  
19 are out there. It turns out that the reason pharmacy  
20 is so effective is because the amount of data that is  
21 available to every single pharmacy, every single  
22 hospital, every dialysis center is actually an  
23 extraordinary amount of data because of the way we  
24 bill.

25           Every product already has three unique

1 identifiers on it, besides the INN. It has a trade  
2 name, it has an NDC, and it has a manufacturer. If you  
3 require the use of one of these unique modifiers for  
4 billing purposes, for reimbursement, doctors,  
5 hospitals, dialysis units are phenomenally effective at  
6 collecting that data and submitting it.

7           And so the idea that we can have big  
8 pharmacovigilance is actually true, because we already  
9 have very accurate records in most settings. The idea  
10 that the biggest hole, where physicians do buy and  
11 bill, that notification would close that hole just  
12 leads to inefficiencies in the system, it's fear  
13 mongering, it adds confusion, but it does nothing to  
14 make the system safer.

15           So let me show you some data. This is -- we  
16 looked at the prescribing habits of doctors and we  
17 looked at several things. We looked at, not only could  
18 we track every product that went out the door, we  
19 looked at how the doctor prescribed it.

20           Atorvastatin is the generic for Lipitor. And  
21 as you've heard already today, the vast majority of  
22 times, even when products are generic, the doctor is  
23 using the brand name to prescribe the medication. So  
24 making the INN unique for the product will not add  
25 safety. So even when it comes to atorvastatin, the

1 vast majority of those scripts come to my pharmacy  
2 looking to be -- written as Lipitor.

3           But if you take a drug even well older than  
4 that, azithromycin, we still get the majority of our  
5 scripts as Z-packs. And so the reality is, physicians  
6 prescribe by the branded name.

7           Now, atorvastatin, in a one-week period, we  
8 dispensed about 160,000 prescriptions for Atorvastatin.  
9 We adjudicated these and they went out from almost  
10 52,000 pharmacies from 15 different manufacturers. We  
11 could tell you the exact product in the hands of every  
12 patient because of the use of the NDC codes that are  
13 required for pharmacy reimbursement.

14           If you look at the biologic drugs, 419  
15 scripts for growth hormone, 11 different trade names, 1  
16 INN, 145 different pharmacies, 7 different  
17 manufacturers. Again, we could track, down to the  
18 individual patient exactly, not just what product they  
19 got, but what vial size they obtained the drug in. And  
20 finally for Epo, 333 claims, 285 pharmacies, 2  
21 manufacturers.

22           The reality is, the system that the FDA has  
23 created in the United States is safe and effective.  
24 It's safe and effective for the biologic companies to  
25 use today and it will be safe and effective for the

1 biologic companies and the biosimilar companies to use  
2 in the future.

3           If we're going to have effective biosimilar  
4 regulations, we need payers and plan sponsors to work  
5 together, because they are phenomenally concerned about  
6 the rising cost of this. This is an unsustainable pace  
7 we are on and we need to do something so that we have  
8 more money to spend on the great new products people  
9 want to bring into the marketplace.

10           The high price of speciality drugs clearly  
11 represents a barrier for patients able to use these  
12 drugs and patient assistance programs are inadequate,  
13 in and of themselves. If we are going to have success,  
14 it has to be all the stakeholders in the room today,  
15 working together to create a system that works better,  
16 to keep safety the way it is and to drive down costs so  
17 that we have a more efficient system.

18           Adding inefficiencies like doctor  
19 notification is nothing more than adding confusion to  
20 the marketplace, putting in inefficiencies that will  
21 cost time, cost money, and prevent patients from  
22 getting the products they need. And the PBMs and the  
23 pharmacies are going to play a crucial role in this  
24 going forward.

25           Thank you all very much.

1                   INNOVATION OF INTERCHANGEABLE BIOSIMILARS

2                   MR. LEICHER: I feel like I don't need to say  
3 good morning anymore. I'm Bruce Leicher, I'm here for  
4 Momenta Pharmaceuticals. And I guess like my prior  
5 colleague, Geoff, I'm also here to represent the  
6 industry viewpoint, I guess, which isn't necessarily  
7 unified.

8                   What we are focused on at Momenta is actually  
9 the innovation that you heard a little bit about from  
10 Ronny earlier and from Dr. Shacter about how the  
11 pathway is driving innovation. The idea, the notion  
12 that we need to invest in developing the  
13 characterization and analytical tools to demonstrate  
14 biosimilarity and interchangeability is based on the  
15 fact that there would be a return on investment. I'm  
16 sorry, I should get closer to the mic. And we think we  
17 are seeing the fruits of that now.

18                  Momenta is much like many other biotech  
19 companies. Let me just say that we were a spin-out  
20 from MIT and we are largely focused on it and we were  
21 -- the company was principally involved in the original  
22 characterization and development of Enoxaparin, as you  
23 heard about earlier.

24                  So you know, in short, let me just say that  
25 our view on this is much -- I'm going to try to

1 synthesize some of what we heard this morning, because  
2 much of what I was going to say, I think, was covered  
3 by many speakers, but we think that the biosimilar and  
4 interchangeable biologics policy that's adopted should  
5 be designed to promote innovation and attract  
6 investment, like the investment Momenta and many other  
7 companies are making in making innovative  
8 interchangeable biologics. And that it should be  
9 designed, as Steve Miller was just saying, to address  
10 the patient needs as well as patient safety. And that  
11 it should avoid using anti-competitive restraints to do  
12 so.

13           And I think what I'm going to focus on  
14 through much of what I'm saying this morning is that I  
15 think when you tie together the proponents of the state  
16 law, what you are going to see is one common  
17 denominator, in that this is really, in our view, part  
18 of a commercial marketing campaign to make  
19 interchangeable biologics look like biosimilars. In  
20 other words, they are really not interchangeable, they  
21 are different; and to discourage substitution at the  
22 state level and to have a forum where you can make  
23 disparaging-type comments without the risk of  
24 enforcement.

25           So one way to -- we really need to put this



1 in context. There has been a long-established campaign  
2 against biosimilars from well into the -- well over ten  
3 years. The first message was generic biologics are  
4 impossible. And then it translated into, well, they  
5 have to be biosimilars and we shouldn't have an  
6 interchangeable part of the pathway. And the whole  
7 point, in either case, was to prevent substitution.

8           And then the same messages reappeared in the  
9 comments from opponents at the FDA in the biosimilar  
10 guidance documents. They were -- they were used in  
11 support of citizens petitions to delay biosimilars and  
12 to put in place the naming restrictions that you've  
13 heard about. And you may have also -- you heard this  
14 earlier in a presentation, but there's an effort  
15 underway to seek to use restricted access, to limit  
16 access to a comparative product as well.

17           You know, it's interesting to me listening to  
18 the talk from Geoff this morning that there's a key  
19 part, and maybe I have to add another one to the list  
20 here, a key position strategy that seems to have fallen  
21 out of the talk, and it was the argument that planned  
22 products drift and are made in different manufacturing  
23 facilities and therefore it is not really -- since we  
24 have differences, just think of the differences we'll  
25 have with interchangeable biologics or biosimilars.

1 And that one seems to have gone away, but the point I  
2 want to make on that subject is the whole benefit of  
3 having the interchangeable pathway was what Emily  
4 Shacter described earlier, which is it created a  
5 fertile field for companies like Momenta, we're not the  
6 only ones, to learn how to develop the science to make  
7 products that can be substituted and can be switched  
8 and were viewed by the FDA to demonstrate that that's  
9 possible.

10           And while yes, they may not exist today, the  
11 reason we fought for the interchangeability pathway in  
12 the law was to create that opportunity to attract the  
13 investment. And if we allow the states to put the  
14 barriers in place that make substitution a challenge,  
15 then I think we are going to remove the opportunity for  
16 that investment and the kind of innovation we've seen  
17 in the last couple of years is going to be diminished.

18           So now we are faced with the next tactic.  
19 And I think, you know, we heard the next tactic  
20 described perfectly and it's, you know, essentially the  
21 states are being asked to join in a campaign to say  
22 there is a problem with pharmacovigilance now. You  
23 know, just like there was a problem with brand drift.  
24 And if you think about, each of these arguments that  
25 has been made historically is true, in the sense that

1 there are problems with systems, but there is nothing  
2 necessarily unique about those problems to either  
3 biosimilars or to interchangeable biologics, and what  
4 should be fixed is the problem. It shouldn't be used  
5 as an anti-competitive tool.

6           So by example, by thoroughly characterizing,  
7 as Emily described, and understanding what is in a  
8 vial, one has the ability to substantially reduce the  
9 risk of brand drift and product changes at new  
10 manufacturing facilities. And it is the technology  
11 that is being developed by companies developing  
12 interchangeable biologics that is going to make that  
13 possible.

14           So we heard a little about this this morning,  
15 but why is substitution so important? Well  
16 essentially, and I think this is really the guts of it,  
17 it eliminates the need for sales and marketing to  
18 physicians and payers. And you know, you'll note that  
19 there are some companies that now support a so-called  
20 compromise that you've heard about, where it is going  
21 to say, well, we'll have interoperability at the state  
22 level, but when we don't have interoperability, we are  
23 going to still require a special notice. And what that  
24 does it is enlists the state in an effort to say, you  
25 know what? Interchangeable biologics are different.

1 And it's interesting, if you read the California  
2 statute, it described the interchangeable biologics in  
3 the statute as biosimilar. It didn't describe them as  
4 interchangeable biologics and I think there's a  
5 conscious effort, if you look at a lot of the  
6 presentations, to try to confuse, that there really is  
7 a higher level of proof associated with  
8 interchangeability, and it's something that the FDA  
9 would determine is substitutable and switchable.

10           And I think the other thing to look at as you  
11 are examining the companies that are supporting this  
12 compromise legislation is, are they really developing  
13 interchangeable biologics for innovation, which they  
14 may or may not be, and are they planning to market  
15 those through substitution or market those through a  
16 sales force? And I'll at least posit the hypothetical  
17 that the companies that have lined up behind the  
18 compromise are companies that are looking at using  
19 sales and marketing as the principle mechanism and they  
20 are trying to basically enact into law competitive  
21 restrictions so that those who can obtain  
22 substitutability won't be able to achieve the benefit  
23 of it and that would be a shame.

24           And it's really -- just to make this point,  
25 the notice provisions are really just designed to make

1 the point that interchangeable biologics really aren't  
2 interchangeable, they are different and that they're  
3 suspect. And you know, this point was made quite  
4 forcefully by bio recently in the food area where, you  
5 know, there were a number of state laws being proposed  
6 to require labeling of GMO foods. And the legitimate  
7 response to that is that that's just an effort --  
8 that's just a disparaging comment.

9           So in the end, what I think you heard from a  
10 number of the folks here on the pharmacy and on the  
11 payer and consumer side is it matters to patients, it  
12 matters to physicians, it matters to payers. And we  
13 think it matters, because we are a novel development  
14 company as well, we think it matters for novel products  
15 as well. Because in the absence of the presence of  
16 interchangeable biologic competition and biosimilar  
17 competition, there won't be headroom in the budgets to  
18 pay for novel products as they launch.

19           Last year, I think there was quite a bit of  
20 press around the issue as the laws came out and people  
21 were catching on to the fact that this really was a  
22 commercial campaign. And that's probably why we saw  
23 some of the toning down of the message. And I'm not  
24 going to dwell on this, because Steve did such an  
25 excellent job, but it really does matter, just looking

1 at the Express Scripts data, to have this competition  
2 available.

3           You know, this is one set of data that shows,  
4 if you look at specialty products, we could be looking  
5 at close to, you know, over 65 percent cumulative price  
6 increases just in the next three years.

7           So what is Momenta doing? And I actually want  
8 to thank Emily Shacter, she described a lot of what  
9 we're doing. This is a standard biosimilar and this is  
10 what people had in mind, perhaps, ten years ago when  
11 they thought about what was being developed and raised  
12 concerns, before people started thinking the way the  
13 FDA is, and perhaps the way we were when we were  
14 developing generic Enoxaparin.

15           And that there were going to be things that  
16 you might now that are the same about it, there are  
17 things that you might know are different, and there are  
18 things you might not know at all about it. And what we  
19 have focused on, and I think what other companies are  
20 starting to focus on, is you actually can get to a much  
21 higher level, a high similarity, which is really the  
22 middle segment, by focusing on the thorough  
23 characterization. It's not the clinical trials that  
24 are going to provide the differentiation. They will  
25 provide explanations to whether anything that remains

1 is an issue or not.

2           And ultimately, we believe we can get to  
3 where it's blue and blue. And we are not saying that  
4 we can get there today, but if we have state laws that  
5 take away the economic advantage in investing in that  
6 innovation, I think the opportunity for that to occur  
7 is really put in jeopardy.

8           From our perspective, we think this isn't  
9 fantasy. This is -- you know, everyone made the same  
10 arguments on the opposition when we were working on the  
11 development of generic Enoxaparin. And you'll see from  
12 Dr. Sherman's quote, you know, in her view, she felt  
13 this was about as complicated as any biosimilar  
14 application would be, in terms of demonstrating  
15 similarity.

16           Now, let me switch to what's wrong with  
17 special notice. And I think what's -- essentially the  
18 reason I said before, the reason they argue for it is  
19 really to get a competitive advantage in the  
20 marketplace, the companies that have sales forces and  
21 can deliver the message. If the state determines that  
22 you are not substitutable or it's hard to substitute,  
23 it's going to be a lot easier for sales reps to go out  
24 there and point that out. It's going to indicate they  
25 are different. If they have different names, it's

1 going to indicate they are different.

2           And as you heard from Steve Miller, and I  
3 learned some more about it today, there already is an  
4 existing Surescripts network that largely covers, or  
5 has the opportunity to cover, most pharmacies. It's  
6 interesting to hear his comments about doctors'  
7 interest in actually getting the information, but you  
8 know, the advantage of this system, if you look at it,  
9 is it allows a physician not only to know what was  
10 dispensed, but to know what was dispensed before. So  
11 that patient, when a prescription is written, you can  
12 take into account conflicts. The real purpose was to  
13 prevent prescription error.

14           And what I'd also add is the adoption -- this  
15 is just an example, because I'm from Massachusetts, but  
16 the adoption in Massachusetts, which is not mandatory  
17 for another couple of years of interoperable health  
18 records, which is a bigger system, but the adoption of  
19 E-prescribing is in the high 90 percents and it has  
20 grown at very substantial rates in the rest of the  
21 country. This is an innovative way to make available  
22 information to doctor if they want to know.

23           And what's also important for people to know  
24 is that the National ePrescribing Patient Safety  
25 Initiative was set-up recently and it makes available



1 access to this system for free to any doctor in the  
2 United States who wants. This is not -- there's no  
3 barrier to entry. A doctor can write a prescription on  
4 a script pad, but they can join this system if they  
5 really -- if they want to know what the patient was  
6 dispensed, they can look it up.

7           So as you heard earlier, Massachusetts  
8 adopted a law which doesn't effectively put in place a  
9 notice requirement and there's no intervention required,  
10 no prior notice, no special recordkeeping. And it uses  
11 the interoperable health records as the mechanism so  
12 that it doesn't disparage or distinctively label an  
13 interchangeable biologic as different.

14           And one of the interesting things that I  
15 noticed is that Mass bio had a legislative breakfast in  
16 Massachusetts about a year ago and they invited a panel  
17 of speakers, some of whom are here today perhaps, to  
18 speak to the legislature about what the biosimilars  
19 bill ought to be. And I think they expected it to be  
20 the message that biosimilars are different.

21           And they invited Professor Hancock, who is  
22 one of the leading researchers in the United States on  
23 analytics, to speak. And when he got up and said, I  
24 want people to -- he got up and basically said what  
25 Emily said, I want people to know that the state of the

1 science for analytics in the last ten years has  
2 dramatically improved. And he said, others may  
3 disagree with me but I can show the two proteins are  
4 the same. And I think that kind of affected the power  
5 of the commercial message that was being displayed on  
6 the legislature, which caused them to be a little more  
7 innovative in their approach.

8           And you know, as you heard, the California  
9 bill similarly was vetoed as people focused on it.

10           So just to briefly summarize, you know, we  
11 see that the state laws conflict with the BPCIA, which  
12 provides that a biologic may be substituted at the  
13 pharmacy without the intervention of a physician. We  
14 believe that the special notice requirements are  
15 designed to get physicians to intervene and are  
16 designed to create negative disinformation about  
17 biosimilars. And we see that it is a real burden on  
18 the statutory provisions.

19           What is important to note is Hatch-Waxman  
20 never provided that generic drugs are substitutable at  
21 the pharmacy, but this law expressly provides that they  
22 are. So it seems to me, and this is really what we  
23 think the FTC ought to recommend and what we think FDA  
24 and CMS ought to do, is to put into their guidance  
25 documents that these provisions, that restrict

1 substitution, are in violation of the provisions in the  
2 BPCIA and that we should just solve the problem simply.

3           So I'm going to take the last couple of  
4 minutes just to make a statement or two about naming,  
5 which really, I think, follows the same path. You  
6 know, I think you've heard people believe that  
7 biosimilars, when they are approved by the FDA, are  
8 going to be therapeutically equivalent. And the  
9 interchangeable biologics, to get approved by the FDA  
10 today, have to be substitutable and capable of being  
11 switched. So the standard for approval is going to be  
12 quite high.

13           And it would seem to me there's no defensible  
14 basis for creating a distinction that would interfere  
15 with their appropriate use. And the notion that you  
16 would have a different name for an interchangeable  
17 biologic, which is intended to be substituted and  
18 switched, just seems beyond what is intended by the  
19 law.

20           Here are some examples of the messaging  
21 around this issue that we collected. And you know what  
22 I think you -- you know, you may hear a little less  
23 today, because we've been criticizing it for some time,  
24 but I think over the course of the past year and the  
25 past ten years, it's always been a campaign of,

1 biosimilars are different. Interchangeables are  
2 biosimilars, therefore they are different, and this is  
3 all about patient safety.

4           And you know one of the things that I reacted  
5 to when I was watching the presentation on  
6 pharmacovigilance earlier is, when you're making a  
7 biologic and you have multiple manufacturing facilities  
8 or you may have multiple manufacturing changes, there  
9 are often, not all the time, but there can be often  
10 multiple manufacturing company versions of a product on  
11 the market at the same time. And you know, none of the  
12 companies are suggesting that they have a different  
13 name or that they have a notification at a state level  
14 of which particular flavor of the brand is being  
15 dispensed. That's, for some reason, not a safety  
16 issue, but it's a safety issue when you dispense an  
17 interchangeable biologic, which has actually been  
18 proven to the FDA, with tests, that were not necessarily  
19 conducted in doing comparability testing, to be  
20 switchable and substitutable.

21           And it's also interesting to get feedback  
22 from the EMEA, where they are increasingly paying  
23 attention to the issue of characterization and  
24 recognizing that the variability in the brand products  
25 should more than encompass the variability that could

1 be made in an interchangeable.

2           And I'm just going to close on this one note.  
3 The other thing I just want to bring up, I saw it in a  
4 few other presentations, is that there are a number of  
5 companies, and I don't know that it's become prevalent  
6 yet, that are looking to use restricted access programs  
7 to affect competition, and I would encourage the Agency  
8 to pay attention to that as well.

9           So let me just conclude with the following  
10 points. We think that the policy should be driven and  
11 measured by how it promotes innovation, through the  
12 development of interchangeable biologics, and that we  
13 have an ability to attract investment by having a  
14 pathway available. We think it's important to address  
15 patient needs and patient safety and we think that a  
16 policy should be picked that avoids using the least  
17 innovative and most anti-competitive solutions. And  
18 we'd encourage the FTC to encourage the FDA and CMS to  
19 interpret the statutes to properly restrict these laws.

20           Thank you.

21           MS. DESANTI: We'll have another ten-minute  
22 break. Please back here at 11:30 for the panel  
23 discussion.

24

25

1 PANEL DISCUSSION: STATE SUBSTITUTION LAWS

2 MS. DESANTI: I want to say a word of  
3 appreciation to our presenters this morning for keeping  
4 us on schedule and to all of you in the audience for  
5 keeping us on schedule.

6 We are going to discuss state substitution  
7 laws now and before we begin, I'd like to reiterate the  
8 perspective that the FTC has on these issues. We  
9 believe that competition should take place as  
10 vigorously as possible, consistent with patient safety.  
11 So if some regulations or restrictions are necessary,  
12 they should be no broader than necessary to protect  
13 legitimate concerns.

14 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Excuse me. Could you speak  
15 into the microphone. It is very hard to hear over  
16 here.

17 MS. DESANTI: Woah -- no broader than  
18 necessary to protect -- are they -- yes, it's on.

19 All right, is this better? All right. Okay,  
20 a working mic always helps.

21 So basically competition should be  
22 legislatively restricted only if it is necessary to  
23 prevent significant consumer harm. And if some kind of  
24 restriction is necessary, then it should be crafted as  
25 narrowly as possible, consistent with the legitimate

1 patient safety concern or other legitimate concern.

2           So that's how we look at these things. We  
3 are often asked to comment on proposed state  
4 legislation to assess the likely competitive effects  
5 associated with it and, in that context, we will  
6 typically take a look at the justifications for the  
7 restrictions if we find that there are likely  
8 anti-competitive effects associated with the  
9 legislation of -- obviously, if there are no likely  
10 anti-competitive effects, then there is nothing to  
11 balance on the other side. You're going to go with  
12 whatever the justifications are and we don't have any  
13 expertise there, but we do have expertise on likely  
14 competitive effects and that's what we typically  
15 comment on.

16           So I'd like to start this panel by focusing  
17 on a first question -- we need to get our questions up.  
18 Okay, so the first question is, how would particular  
19 provisions in new state substitution laws, or similar  
20 legislative proposals, likely effect competition  
21 between biosimilars and reference biologics,  
22 competition between interchangeable and reference  
23 biologics, and investment in biosimilars and  
24 interchangeables? And in that context, of course,  
25 costs associated with implementing particular

1 provisions can also have an effect on competition.

2           I'm going to start with three people who did  
3 not have the opportunity to present this morning. It  
4 would have been great if we could have had a two-day  
5 conference, but considering that just finding one day  
6 with no snow was really a challenge, we were probably  
7 wise to stick with one day.

8           But I want to get the perspective of Marissa  
9 Schlaifer, Krystalyn Weaver and Bruce Lott and then  
10 move to everybody else. So Marissa, could you give us  
11 your perspective on this question?

12           MS. SCHLAIFER: Sure -- am I on?

13           MS. DESANTI: Closer in.

14           MS. SCHLAIFER: So I think obviously this is  
15 a three-part question. And when we talk about  
16 competition between biosimilars that have not yet been  
17 identified as interchangeable and reference drugs, in  
18 that area today, or as the drugs will become available,  
19 pharmacies, speciality pharmacies, other pharmacies,  
20 need to notify physicians anyway before those  
21 medications can be changed, so the legislation is  
22 unnecessary. The need for physician notification or  
23 prescriber notification is already there.

24           When we look at the competition between --

25           MS. DESANTI: Excuse me, Marissa. Where?



1 Where are the requirements for physician notification?

2 MS. SCHLAIFER: Well, today, if a pharmacy  
3 dispenses a medication that is not a generic equivalent  
4 or, in the future, an interchangeable --

5 MS. DESANTI: Okay.

6 MS. SCHLAIFER: -- medication, you cannot  
7 make a change without physician notification or  
8 prescriber notification.

9 MS. DESANTI: And that applies to  
10 biosimilars, that will apply to biosimilars --

11 MS. SCHLAIFER: That applies to any drug that  
12 is not a generic -- that is either not a generic  
13 equivalent or an interchangeable biosimilar.

14 So that would apply to if a substitution was  
15 being made for a therapeutic interchange between two --  
16 between generic Lipitor and generic Zocor today or  
17 between biosimilars that have not yet been identified as  
18 interchangeable, pharmacies call physicians. That has  
19 to be done. Physician, not just notification, but  
20 consent is required.

21 When we look at interchangeables, when the  
22 FDA has identified a medication as interchangeable, we  
23 are creating unnecessary communication between the  
24 pharmacy and the physician's office. And I think that  
25 it's very important that, to a pharmacist and to a

1 pharmacy, information exchange between the pharmacy and  
2 the physician's office is very important. There's lots  
3 of things that pharmacies do need to communicate with  
4 the physician's office about. When we are readjusting  
5 a dose, questioning a medication where there might need  
6 to be something tweaked because of a patient allergy.

7           We want to make sure we are not producing or  
8 introducing unnecessary noise into that interaction  
9 between pharmacies and the physician's office because  
10 we want to make sure that the physicians have time to  
11 pay attention to those very important questions that  
12 may come from pharmacies.

13           And I think on the last question, the  
14 investment in biosimilars and interchangeables,  
15 probably someone from a manufacturer that is making the  
16 biosimilars and interchangeables is better prepared to  
17 speak to that than I am, but when you look at, as  
18 someone said earlier, it will require additional  
19 investment in sales and marketing to combat the false  
20 notion that would be out there that these drugs are not  
21 equivalent.

22           MS. DESANTI: So you're saying that you  
23 believe that physician notice, and perhaps other  
24 requirements in state laws, could convey a false notion  
25 that interchangeables are not --

1 MS. SCHLAIFER: Right, exactly.

2 MS. DESANTI: -- equivalent with the  
3 reference biologic.

4 MS. SCHLAIFER: Correct.

5 MS. DESANTI: Okay. Krystalyn Weaver, could  
6 we hear from you?

7 MS. WEAVER: Sure. I think it is on.

8 And I would echo the thoughts that were just  
9 shared. I actually want to bring up a specific example  
10 from Tennessee of a similar type of situation where  
11 there were specific laws that carved out a specific  
12 class of drugs and changed the requirements of how  
13 those drugs can be substituted, and those were the  
14 epilepsy drugs in this case.

15 And in that case, I think there was pretty  
16 clear evidence that it affected the competition and  
17 changed behaviors. There was a 29 percent increase in  
18 the brand usage in that instance, where those barriers  
19 were put up, including physician notification, that  
20 really inhibited the substitution of those generic  
21 products and resulted in increases in costs to the  
22 state in millions of dollars just in the Medicaid  
23 program.

24 And so I think that's probably a pretty  
25 concrete example of how that can inhibit that

1 competition through these types of state laws.

2 MS. DESANTI: Okay, Aaron Kesselheim, that  
3 sounds somewhat similar to what you reported in your  
4 presentation.

5 DR. KESSELHEIM: Right. I mean, I think that  
6 the interchangeability of small molecule drugs is  
7 dependent, in large part, on the interchangeability at  
8 the level of the pharmacy because, as I said, a lot of  
9 physicians have been conditioned over the years, of the  
10 brand name exclusivity period, to write the brand name  
11 product, even when they don't have -- they don't care  
12 either way whether or not the brand or generic is  
13 substituted because they are interchangeable as  
14 bioequivalent, small molecule drugs.

15 So in the case that Krystalyn was just  
16 talking about where the state put up this additional  
17 barrier in the interchangeability of these small  
18 molecule products, I think that it's a very predictable  
19 outcome that prescribing with a brand name would  
20 increase and the prescribing and substitution of the  
21 generic would decrease.

22 MS. DESANTI: Thank you.

23 MR. EICH: Just a quick second. I need to  
24 ask a question, in terms of how this is structured. If  
25 we actually have the Tennessee bill, and there is a

1 distinguishing feature that it's prior notification, do  
2 you want to talk about that now or how do you want to  
3 --

4 MS. DESANTI: Sure. No, let's go into it  
5 now. Thank you for brining it up.

6 MR. EICH: So the Tennessee legislation, I  
7 have it in front of me, there's two things. The first  
8 point is that it should be identified by the patient  
9 before interchanging and then later it says the  
10 prescriber of said medication must be also notified  
11 prior to the interchange.

12 These are fundamentally different constructs  
13 than a post-substitution, post-dispensing. And we  
14 would argue it can be a substantial number of days  
15 after the fact for this communication to take place.

16 The point isn't for the prescriber to have  
17 the information in front of them. The point is that,  
18 if the patient has an issue, that the record exists so  
19 that when the patient meets with the physician, that  
20 that record can be brought to bear. There is no need  
21 for sort of a, you know, this needs to be sent to the  
22 physician for their approval. It's not an intervention  
23 at all.

24 DR. KESSELHEIM: I guess I would just -- I  
25 agree with you that this is a different construct, but

1 I think that in reality, a situation where a biologic  
2 manufacturer -- that all of this notification is  
3 required after the fact, I think many pharmacies will  
4 implement that in ways that will provide notification  
5 before the fact. Because otherwise, two or three days  
6 down the line, you are going to be calling the  
7 physician and the physician is going to say I don't  
8 know what went on. And then the pharmacy is going to  
9 call the patient and then you've got this very  
10 expensive drug that you may have to recall and the  
11 patient hasn't gotten their dose.

12           And I think that the response to that  
13 confusion and the embarrassment that the pharmacy  
14 itself might have is that they probably would implement  
15 that as a pre-dispensing notification. So practically  
16 speaking, it is probably more similar than you think.

17           MR. EICH: I think it's a really good point.  
18 And just another quick point on that, I think that what  
19 we need to remember though is that patients and  
20 physicians are generally groups that are advocating for  
21 a fewer number of days, you know, before the  
22 communication takes place.

23           From the perspective of ensuring a complete  
24 and accurate medical record, you know, from our  
25 perspective, the hypersensitivity issues, if you will,

1 between any of these biologic products, regardless of  
2 how they are approved, is likely to be highly similar,  
3 right? The concern is just being able to understand,  
4 down the road, if there is a change in efficacy which  
5 products the patient has received in their history.

6           And so I think that it's -- but it goes to  
7 the point that patients and physicians, if we are going  
8 to see successful biosimilar implementation, have to  
9 have confidence. And we need to listen to the people  
10 who are going to use -- and most importantly,  
11 ultimately the patients that are going to rely on these  
12 medicines.

13           DR. GAL: Geoff, the following question is  
14 to you. I can completely understand why a physician  
15 would want to have access, would want to make sure if  
16 something happens, everybody can tell what doctor, what  
17 drug exactly this patient was prescribed.

18           But from my experience with physicians, the  
19 last thing they want is the accountability that would  
20 exist with them having to maintain the electronic  
21 medical record themselves because, you know, they don't  
22 trust the guy in their back office or the attendant in  
23 the physician room. And you are hearing here that,  
24 hey, the guys who actually provide the drug actually  
25 have a system to do that.

1           How do you answer that concern that  
2 physicians would have?

3           MR. EICH: Yeah, that's exactly right. And I  
4 think that the most desirable solution is the use of an  
5 electronic health record where the patient's medical  
6 history exists in a database. It's not push, it's  
7 pull.

8           If there's an issue, the patient's medical  
9 history can be brought up. I think Steve mentioned the  
10 use of Surescripts. So we've exchanged an abstract,  
11 that Thomas actually wrote, with Express Scripts to  
12 say, look, this is where we see this implementation is  
13 and these are the opportunities, these are the  
14 challenges.

15           Today though, most do not have access to be  
16 able to pull up the patient's medical history using the  
17 script technology. If that were the case, it would be  
18 fantastic.

19           But the reason it's important, very, very  
20 quickly, is just to make sure that the first adverse  
21 event report, the spontaneous report, goes to the right  
22 place. If it goes to the wrong place, or if it goes to  
23 a series of places that are somewhat ambiguous -- you  
24 can think about this in terms of a fraction. You are  
25 looking to see five or more of event X. If each of



1 those five are spread across four different  
2 manufacturers, none of which are having a problem,  
3 there's an issue on a loading dock with a temperature  
4 excursion, we fail to meet statistical significance  
5 that says, hey, there's a signal.

6           And that's why -- I mean, I appreciate  
7 Bruce's comments, but they are fundamentally misguided.  
8 All biologic manufacturers are going to have to follow  
9 their products in the post-market setting. And the  
10 Agency has made this very clear in their -- article in  
11 2011.

12           MS. DESANTI: Okay, I just want to go back  
13 for a moment to the issue that was raised about  
14 whether, in fact, pharmacists would be likely to treat  
15 post-notification the same as pre-notification because,  
16 as a practical matter, they would want to make sure  
17 that the physician didn't have anything negative to say  
18 about the substitution of an interchangeable.

19           So I'd like to ask our two pharmacists,  
20 Marissa and Krystalyn, what their views are on that.

21           MS. SCHLAIFER: That's an interesting  
22 suggestion. I mean, I hadn't -- with the new proposed  
23 legislation, obviously once the legislation is passed,  
24 we would be figuring out how to implement.

25           From just a practical point of view, and for

1 any of you who have spent, or haven't spent and have  
2 looked from the outside what goes on in a pharmacy, the  
3 idea -- more likely than not, any notification would  
4 take place during the downtimes in the pharmacy, which  
5 tend to be in the evening or, you know, during the  
6 lunch hour. Not necessarily, if a prescription is  
7 being filled at crunch time in a pharmacy, if it's not  
8 required for notification to be done in advance, I  
9 would think it highly unlikely that it would happen at  
10 that time.

11           If it happens to be a slow day, Saturday or  
12 Sunday, you know, calling or leaving a message for a  
13 physician's office, there's nothing the physician could  
14 do about it at that time, could happen. But during  
15 crunch time in a pharmacy, I find it highly unlikely,  
16 if not required, that that would happen.

17           MS. DESANTI: Krystalyn?

18           MS. WEAVER: I agree with the hectic nature  
19 of the pharmacy for sure, but I do think that, speaking  
20 to the liability of the cost of the product, pharmacies  
21 aren't allowed to take products back, I think in every  
22 state law.

23           So for a large chain pharmacy, I would  
24 imagine that they would institute policies to make sure  
25 that that wouldn't happen, that the physician wouldn't

1 change their mind once they receive that notification.

2           And I also think that there is a level of  
3 creating anxiety of the safety of the product if you  
4 have to do that notification, even if it is after the  
5 fact. And I would say that pharmacists really look to  
6 the FDA as the experts of determining that this product  
7 is safe and effective to be interchanged. And the  
8 profession has come out with a letter from our  
9 professional associations at the national level in  
10 support of that argument, that we trust the FDA and  
11 their scientific knowledge in determining the safety  
12 and don't really feel that that needs to be questioned,  
13 once interchangeability has been determined.

14           MS. DESANTI: Okay. I'm going to have to  
15 ask all of our speakers, including myself, to speak  
16 more closely to the microphone because people are  
17 having terrible trouble hearing.

18           In particular, in the center section, some of  
19 you wouldn't know this, but there is a blower going.  
20 We've tried to turn it down and there's just not  
21 anything else we can do about it, so I'm very sorry.  
22 So the only thing we can do is ask our speakers to  
23 speak more loudly into your mics.

24           Okay, so thank you very much for both of  
25 those observations. I'd like to move on --

1 DR. KESSELHEIM: I think we've got a comment  
2 over here.

3 DR. MCCAMISH: Before you move on, just one  
4 quick question.

5 MS. DESANTI: Sure.

6 DR. MCCAMISH: And that is, you saw Ronny's  
7 presentation talking about Europe and the variability  
8 of responses within different countries, it's something  
9 we face all of the time, in terms of moving things  
10 forward.

11 In the states, there is the issue in terms of  
12 state legislation, which is being addressed at every  
13 state. And you saw also in presentations where there  
14 is no concern about biosimilar interchangeability and  
15 then major concern about biosimilar interchangeability  
16 from a scientific perspective, depending upon how you  
17 present the data.

18 And I can tell you, it's very easy to scare  
19 the bejesus out of someone because it's not identical.  
20 And you can go down this pathway, it's not identical,  
21 it's not a generic, it is a biosimilar. It is not  
22 identical to and so you should be afraid of it.

23 And we have plenty of experience with this.  
24 And look at California as well. California was broadly  
25 passed by the legislature, but then vetoed by the

1 Governor. And my comment here is, we've tried to take  
2 a little bit of a pragmatic approach because we are  
3 passionate about getting biosimilars out and patients  
4 getting the advantage of access, lower cost driving the  
5 access that is there. But with various states, you have  
6 the possibility that you'll have such divergent approaches  
7 in every state that a manufacturer would be driven  
8 nuts, in terms of addressing these various issues.

9           And so what we've tried to do is come up with  
10 a pragmatic approach. Not that we have concern about a  
11 safety issue, not that we have concern about a  
12 documentation issue, but is there a way that you can  
13 say, okay, only for those interchangeable biologics,  
14 and this is what we kind of suggested, that only for  
15 those interchangeable biologics, which is just a  
16 subset, you can communicate to the physician, it's not  
17 a notification, communicate which of those drugs was  
18 used. Was it the originator, was it the biosimilar?  
19 So that it is not pejorative to the biosimilar. That's  
20 what we want to avoid, is any suggestion that the  
21 biosimilars have a lower class, a lower quality than  
22 the originator.

23           And so what we have thought through is, can  
24 you have it so that it is agreed upon where you would  
25 then communicate with the physician whatever the drug

1 was, whether it is the biosimilar, whether it is the  
2 originator.

3           So they are getting this communication  
4 within, I don't know, ten days or something so they can  
5 document for their records. And if it is a safety  
6 concern, they have it documented, that's there.

7           Now, I don't think that's magic, but what I'm  
8 trying to instill here is, without some kind of a  
9 pragmatic approach, there is a risk that you'll have  
10 North Dakota all over the place, some Floridas some  
11 places, some Californias some places, et cetera.

12           So I think the issue is, it's pretty easy to  
13 influence legislatures about the potential of a safety  
14 risk if you want to suggest it, even though there  
15 isn't, and the data around that.

16           So I am just interjecting, is there a  
17 pragmatic approach. And that's why we've tried to come  
18 up with some kind of language, not that it's perfect or  
19 great or whatever, but if it is standard and everybody  
20 can apply toward it and understand it, would that be  
21 better for access? Would that be better for patients?  
22 Would that be better for competition?

23           MS. DESANTI: We are going to take a comment  
24 from Sumant and then I want to ask Steve Miller.

25           DR. RAMACHANDRA: So we are the third company

1 actually, with Amgen, Novartis, and Hospira, and it's  
2 actually not a compromise, it's a consensus. It is  
3 very important to understand that we want to move the  
4 topic forward.

5           There are a lot of issues on biosimilars.  
6 This a market-forming event. It doesn't happen very  
7 often in the history of medicine to have a  
8 market-forming event. There are going to be follow-on  
9 biologics in the next few years in this market and the  
10 first thing that you need to ensure is that all  
11 stakeholders have confidence in the products that are  
12 going to be out there.

13           What that means is that the loop on  
14 communication has to be closed. That's all we're  
15 asking for. We are not asking for some burdensome  
16 process. This is a post-dispensation communication  
17 between the pharmacist and the physician. So that if  
18 anything does happen, and Geoff is right, a patient may  
19 go on an original biologic and then on a biosimilar,  
20 and then eventually may go back on the original  
21 biologic at some point, depending on the pharmacy and  
22 the pharmacy benefit manager.

23           And what we want to insure is that when a  
24 market-forming event happens, there is going to be a  
25 period of uncertainty in that market-forming event,

1 that confidence is there in the products that are in  
2 that market and that communication fosters that  
3 particular confidence.

4           We are asking for transparency in the system.  
5 And it's very difficult for me, as a prescribing  
6 physician, to understand why there is such opposition  
7 to that, especially since we are a generic-based  
8 company by heart that has been in the biosimilar  
9 business for over eight years and has had a tremendous  
10 amount of experience in Europe. We are the only  
11 U.S.-based company, with the Sandoz being the  
12 European-based company, that has had this experience.  
13 And we have seen that communication does foster  
14 confidence and that's all we are asking for.

15           MS. DESANTI: Okay. And do you have a sales  
16 and marketing force in Europe for your biosimilars?

17           DR. RAMACHANDRA: We do have a small sales  
18 and marketing force, along with medical science  
19 liaisons with this. And I will tell you that the  
20 physicians, the medical societies, and even pharmacy  
21 groups do appreciate that because there are a lot of  
22 things that are virtually unknown about biosimilars.

23           Again, this is a market-forming event. Maybe  
24 in ten years from now, 15 years from now, we will be  
25 talking a different language, but I think that what we



1 have to understand is that we have to first be led by  
2 the science and clinical data of these biosimilar  
3 products. And the health authorities are the  
4 adjudicators of that with the sponsoring companies.

5           If we can get that data into the hands of the  
6 prescriber, to give him the confidence to actually  
7 write the prescription in the right manner and know  
8 that the patient is getting a drug that is safe and  
9 effective, that is what really matters at the end of  
10 the day. This is a pro-patient approach, by closing  
11 the loop between a pharmacy, dispensing pharmacy, a  
12 prescribing physician, and a patient getting a drug,  
13 because all three parties are involved in this. And it  
14 doesn't make sense to have a one-way communication.

15           MS. DESANTI: Bruce Leicher, you've been  
16 waiting for awhile. And then I'd like to ask a  
17 question of Steve Miller and then we will get back to  
18 you.

19           MR. LEICHER: Just to clarify one point, we  
20 are in complete favor of transparency of information,  
21 we are just in favor of transparency in a manner that  
22 doesn't create a competitive restriction.

23           With the availability of E-prescription  
24 networks to every physician in the United States for  
25 free, and the prevalence of the systems in all of the

1 pharmacies, and the ability today to call a pharmacy to  
2 find out an NDC number, there's no need for special  
3 notice that will cause the barriers to adoption of  
4 interchangeable biologics.

5           I think you should also pay attention to the  
6 language that is very carefully used by people forming  
7 the coalition. They talk in terms of biosimilars when  
8 we are talking about laws that are for interchangeable  
9 biologics. And there's a big difference between the  
10 two products, in terms of the approval at the FDA. The  
11 interchangeable biologics are intended to be  
12 substituted.

13           And you know, in terms of the question that  
14 you asked, I just want to make one point. One of the  
15 fundamental problems with the compromise is that it  
16 doesn't define what an interoperable health record  
17 system is. Is it a full health record of every  
18 patient? And when is that going to be implemented  
19 across the country?

20           What is being implemented and is in place  
21 today, and can be accessed by doctors, is an  
22 interoperable prescription record. And that's what we  
23 really are talking about that the notice would provide.

24           So all they have to do is drop from their  
25 proposal this special notice that doctors don't want,

1 that labels, interchangeable biologics as somehow  
2 different, and allow the laws to go into place that  
3 allow for the E-prescribing.

4 MR. EICH: That's for brands, too, right?

5 MS. DESANTI: Excuse me.

6 MR. EICH: The laws effect the brands and the  
7 interchangeable equally.

8 MR. LEICHER: No, they don't. Because the --

9 MR. EICH: How so?

10 MR. LEICHER: -- brands are already signing  
11 with a sales force.

12 MR. EICH: No, no, no. The communication --

13 MR. LEICHER: Let me finish, Geoff.

14 MR. EICH: The communication is for either  
15 the brand or the interchangeable and, in either  
16 circumstance, the communication exists. So in what way  
17 is that not the case?

18 MR. LEICHER: It does not provide for notice  
19 when a biosimilar is prescribed, for example. Let me  
20 just --

21 MR. EICH: But we've already agreed the  
22 pharmacy doesn't have discretion. We had that  
23 conversation --

24 MR. LEICHER: I understand that and that's  
25 one of the competitive problems, is it creates a

1 scenario where a doctor is --

2 MR. EICH: But when it's an interchangeable,  
3 it's --

4 MS. DESANTI: Okay, guys.

5 MR. EICH: -- it just --

6 MS. DESANTI: All right, excuse me. Jeff,  
7 Bruce, we've got a lot of material to cover.

8 So Steve, you mentioned Surescripts, and that  
9 has been referred to here, so could you please describe  
10 how that works and to whom it's available?

11 DR. MILLER: Thanks. I'll just make one  
12 comment before I start and that is, you've already  
13 heard from the two pharmacists and I represent a  
14 pharmacy, a system already exists. You don't need a  
15 compromise, you have an existing system that is already  
16 safe and effective. And so the idea that you need to  
17 have this notification is truly unnecessary in the  
18 current environment.

19 Now, what Surescripts does is Surescripts is  
20 an organization that was set-up by the PBMs and the  
21 pharmacies about a decade ago. And it is just pipes  
22 that communicate between doctors, pharmacies, PBMs.

23 So we currently have over 500,000 doctors  
24 that are enrolled in Surescripts, we have 65,000  
25 pharmacies, we have all 5,500 hospitals. And so the

1 pipes already exist. And we actually have products  
2 that already exist in which physicians can actually  
3 pull down the medication history for patients.

4           The biggest problem out there is this. There  
5 are 300 different systems that are at the  
6 point-of-care. So we thought over time there would be  
7 consolidation of these systems and that you'd have  
8 winners and losers and that the marketplace would  
9 consolidate.

10           With the stimulus, what happened is, more and  
11 more systems actually came into the marketplace, so we  
12 currently have 300 systems that are used by different  
13 doctors, hospitals, clinics, et cetera. Those systems  
14 have varying capabilities to accept messages. Some of  
15 those systems are so immature they can't express even  
16 the formulary that a patient is on.

17           So the idea that these systems have this  
18 great interoperability is a fantasy. Will we  
19 eventually get there? The answer is yes. But will we  
20 have it in the near future? The answer is no.

21           So this new argument that we need the perfect  
22 medical record is actually somewhat bogus, because  
23 we're not going to have the perfect medical record for  
24 a long, long time. Even capable organizations have  
25 trouble consolidating the medical records. Am I Steve

1 Miller, am I Steven miller, am I Steven B. Miller? I  
2 have records spread out throughout the United States  
3 where I've lived over my life and the idea that you are  
4 going to have a comprehensive pull of all of those  
5 records is very unlikely.

6           And so if this whole biosimilar argument is  
7 dependent on having the perfect medical record, we'll  
8 be having this debate many years in the future.

9           MS. DESANTI: Bruce Lott, I want to make  
10 sure that I get you in, since you didn't have an  
11 opportunity to present this morning.

12           MR. EICH: Bruce, do you want the Tennessee  
13 bill?

14           MR. LOTT: I have it memorized.

15           MR. EICH: Okay, good. We'll get the prior  
16 notification right this time then.

17           MR. LOTT: I worked on that legislation when  
18 it passed down there and I believe that, whether it is  
19 prior or post dispensing, notification is a barrier to  
20 substitution.

21           We've seen this type of legislation with  
22 small molecules in numerous states and in almost every  
23 single state, it has been rejected. As legislators  
24 looked at this type of legislation, they realized that  
25 it did have an impact, whether pre or post, it did have

1 an impact on substitution. And as a result, it did  
2 create costs for states.

3           It has been one of the most common types of  
4 processes used as an effort to create an obstacle to  
5 substitution in the states and it is one of the reasons  
6 that we are somewhat suspicious of its use in this  
7 particular place.

8           So obviously we would oppose notification, as  
9 a generic manufacturer and as a manufacturer that is  
10 working to develop biosimilars as well.

11           If I could, very quickly, since there has  
12 been so much talk with regard to the notification  
13 piece, if I could address a couple of the other --

14           MS. DESANTI: Please do, please do.

15           MR. LOTT: -- parts of your question, I'd be  
16 more than happy to just quickly do that.

17           We believe also that imposing barriers to  
18 substitution, whether it's through notification or  
19 other means, creates a disincentive for at least some  
20 manufacturers to seek the interchangeability status.  
21 Interchangeability will be a high bar and it will be an  
22 expensive and a difficult effort, we suspect, for  
23 companies to meet.

24           Some companies may decide that they will seek  
25 biosimilarity and utilize sales forces. Others may go

1 the path of the, you know, so called bio-betters as  
2 well. And as a result, this type of notification  
3 requirement is not really relevant in those types of  
4 scenarios, so it does bring into question who is  
5 attempting to do which pieces with regard to this.

6           And I would also point out that, as several  
7 of the presenters said this morning, the existence of  
8 these barriers to FDA-approved interchangeable generics  
9 has undermined competitive -- could undermine the  
10 competitive market that generates the savings. If you  
11 try to apply those types of barriers in the biosimilar  
12 world, you can undermine the competitive marketplace  
13 that was intended by Congress when they passed this  
14 legislation.

15           MS. DESANTI: Thank you. Emily, you have a  
16 question?

17           DR. SHACTER: Is this working? Okay. Yeah,  
18 I'm a little bit confused by someone's comment that we  
19 know less about biosimilars than we do about other  
20 protein products.

21           Of course we know less now because we don't  
22 have any yet and we won't have any very soon, but  
23 biosimilars are going to be FDA-approved to meet their  
24 intended clinical purpose. So I'm a little bit  
25 confused by why they should actually be treated



1 differently. We need pharmacovigilance for all  
2 products, especially for -- well, and as well for  
3 protein products, especially as well.

4           So I'm really confused as to why they should  
5 be treated differently when they are going to be  
6 rigorously approved by the FDA to meet their clinical  
7 intended purposes with the same safety and efficacy  
8 profile. I don't get it.

9           MS. DESANTI: This is exactly the question  
10 that I thought we should move on to now, which is,  
11 okay, if these prior or post-notice notification  
12 requirements might have anti-competitive effects or  
13 somehow undermine competition, what are the  
14 justifications for them?

15           And I believe I heard from Geoff that it's  
16 very important that the precise biosimilar or  
17 interchangeable that is prescribed be recorded on the  
18 patient's medical record so that we can keep track of  
19 what biologic or biosimilar is actually causing any  
20 problem that might arise.

21           So the question then becomes, is it best to  
22 put that on the patient's medical record or, Steve, you  
23 raised some questions about whether that is a practical  
24 solution. And also, I think I'm hearing that  
25 pharmacists and pharmacies keep extensive records of

1 what is prescribed. So I would like comments on those.

2 Yes.

3 MS. SCHLAIFER: So I think the reference that  
4 has been made several times to the need for an accurate  
5 -- that without physician notification, we will have an  
6 inaccurate or incomplete medical record is somewhat --  
7 speaking representing, you know, CVS pharmacies and the  
8 CVS specialty pharmacy, but I think, more importantly  
9 as a pharmacist, it discredits and is somewhat  
10 demeaning to the role that pharmacists have in keeping  
11 a complete medical record or part of that complete  
12 medical record.

13 Pharmacists are relied on today to be -- it's  
14 where physicians go when they want to know what drugs  
15 have been prescribed by other physicians, are there  
16 drug interactions with prescriptions from other  
17 physicians, anything about whether a patient takes  
18 their medication or not. None of that information is  
19 in the portion of the medical record that resides in  
20 the physician's office. There's another half of the  
21 medical record and that's what resides in pharmacies  
22 today.

23 So I think, you know, it's the pharmacists  
24 right now that make sure that the patient gets the  
25 right drug at the right time. And I think it's very

1 important that we recognize that there is two halves to  
2 a medical record and anyone that thinks that all  
3 information is in a medical record that resides in the  
4 physician's office today is just, you know, not looking  
5 at the big picture.

6 MS. DESANTI: Okay, I wanted to go back.  
7 Steve Miller, is there any fee for a physician to join  
8 Surescripts and obtain access to --

9 DR. MILLER: No.

10 MS. DESANTI: Okay.

11 DR. GAL: So a comment about this issue of  
12 adopting earlier -- and this is referring to what  
13 Sumant was saying and the question that was asked  
14 earlier. Doctors, in principle, have no incentive to  
15 use a biosimilar drug. As somebody mentioned to me,  
16 why would I ever use anything except the gold standard?  
17 I've been using this drug for 20 years, you are  
18 offering me the same drug at less money for someone,  
19 not for me, not for my patient, why should I use it?

20 And further, why should I use the drug from a  
21 generic company when there is this innovative company  
22 which keeps investing R&D dollars in my therapeutic  
23 area and in inventing new drugs. So why should I ever  
24 use a biosimilar?

25 So doctors don't really have a lot of

1 incentive, or historically they did not have a lot of  
2 incentives, to like low-cost options. It's just an  
3 unnecessary risk they have to bear.

4           So we ended up getting increasingly more  
5 concerned about the overall cost of healthcare, that is  
6 beginning to impact their own personal income, but once  
7 you begin to add paperwork, once you begin to add  
8 things they have to worry about when they are required  
9 to use biosimilars, they have less and less incentive  
10 and you begin to add disincentive to participate in  
11 this market.

12           Obviously, that has to be balanced with true  
13 safety issues. So if one exists, and I'm not the  
14 expert in whether one exists or not, people here on the  
15 panel know it better than me, but the issue here is  
16 that.

17           I would argue also that what we have seen  
18 from Europe is just that, they actually required fairly  
19 good pressure from payers to get doctors to try and  
20 experiment and begin to use biosimilars. And frankly,  
21 in the United States, I expect that an innovative drug  
22 company will keep on arguing the logic that the FDA  
23 used on every physician and they have the boots on the  
24 ground. They are the ones that can go to every  
25 physician and begin to argue that the logic that they

1 use is wrong and there will not be anybody there to  
2 argue the counterpoint.

3           So once you begin to add more requirements,  
4 that's the risk you take.

5           MS. DESANTI: Okay. Aaron Kesselheim?

6           DR. KESSELHEIM: I just wanted to make the  
7 quick point that I think it is also -- I think that the  
8 transparency and the accuracy of the medical record is  
9 important, but it's also important who actually wants  
10 to know the information.

11           And in the case of the interchangeable, you  
12 know, which company is prescribing which  
13 interchangeable, I'm not sure that it's as necessary  
14 for the individual physician to know as it is for the  
15 people who are keeping track of -- the  
16 pharmacovigilance and the pharmacoepidemiologists and  
17 the researchers at the government level and at the  
18 other larger levels who are compiling information from  
19 pharmacies and from insurers and from payers rather  
20 than from individual patient medical records. Those  
21 are the people who are going to be able to identify and  
22 detect signals for safety sooner, rather than the  
23 individual patient -- or the individual physician, who  
24 only has a very small number of patients.

25           And I think this was a point that Geoff

1 brought up earlier was that, I mean, you need  
2 aggregation of this information accurately to be able  
3 to do these kinds of signal detections that you're  
4 looking for. And trying to make sure that the  
5 patient's medical record accurately identifies which  
6 various manufacturer made which interchangeable drug  
7 doesn't necessarily help that process.

8 I just wanted to make that point.

9 MS. DESANTI: Okay, Sumant and then Mark and  
10 then Jeff.

11 DR. RAMACHANDRA: Okay, just a clarification  
12 to Emily's comment. I am not saying that the  
13 communication to the physician is for biosimilars only.  
14 We are talking about biologics and interchangeable  
15 biologics, too. Both are part of that communication, I  
16 just want to make sure.

17 And at this point, a designation of  
18 interchangeability on a biosimilar to the original  
19 biologic today, the state of the science we know as a  
20 developer, is very, very good. It's excellent. But  
21 it's not, today, equivalent today to the same as a  
22 small molecule, okay, in terms of everything exactly at  
23 that point where the molecule is made. That's the only  
24 point I'm making.

25 This is for the field of biologics and not

1 about just biosimilars. Both are subject to  
2 communication.

3 DR. MCCAMISH: Sumant and I have argued about  
4 this for quite awhile, in terms of what the clinical  
5 relevance is. And in this situation, the way that we  
6 state it is the variability of the reference product,  
7 if you can be within the variability of the reference  
8 product with your biosimilar, then there is no clinically  
9 relevant difference, along that line.

10 But let me go back to the issue about the  
11 sales force, Susan, which I think is an important  
12 question. And what we are trying to do is, if you have  
13 a standard approach that's there -- I mean, if you can  
14 get interchangeability at the state level and if it's  
15 consistent, it actually aids those companies that don't  
16 have a sales force.

17 If it's multiple different types of  
18 approaches in different states, then you are going to  
19 have to address those different states from an  
20 educational perspective differently. So it's actually  
21 a disincentive if you don't have an organized approach  
22 that's there. So it gets back to this state component.

23 The last thing is on pharmacovigilance. And  
24 it comes up in -- it will come up in the naming  
25 situation and I agree with what Emily said that we will

1 have a huge knowledge base on the biologics that you  
2 then make a biosimilar to. And so we know where the  
3 immunogenicity will likely stem from, we will document  
4 that, we will have data around that. So the knowledge  
5 base you have about the safety of a biosimilar is  
6 actually greater than it is the original biologic that  
7 you watched years before.

8           And the question is, why is pharmacovigilance  
9 coming up now when biosimilars are being launched? I  
10 mean, we have the same issues for years on this and how  
11 do you differentiate a biologic or any other drug? And  
12 I think if we are going to put effort into this, it  
13 shouldn't be around biosimilars, it should be around  
14 pharmacovigilance, per se.

15           How do we get a bar code integrated that is  
16 there and so we track down to the lot? It's the lot  
17 that is important, not that you name it some 47 letter  
18 word that the physician will never know. It's the lot,  
19 you have to trace it, we've got technologies to do  
20 that. Let's talk about how we do that, from a safety  
21 perspective, that applies to all biologics.

22           So I think that there is -- when you talk  
23 about pharmacovigilance just for biosimilars, it is a  
24 little bit challenging to understand why it is arising  
25 now.



1 MS. DESANTI: Okay. Geoff.

2 MR. EICH: And I'd like to just echo, take  
3 right off from where Mark left off and also Aaron.  
4 It's really important that everybody understands how  
5 pharmacovigilance happens in this company.

6 So UPenn cites it at about 90 percent, FDAs  
7 office of epidemiology at 95. 95 percent of all  
8 adverse event reports come to the manufacturer of the  
9 individual product, assuming that that manufacturer can  
10 be correctly identified.

11 The next point that is really important to  
12 know is that that is how the information gets from a  
13 spontaneous reporting, which is hypothesis generation  
14 that there may be a quality issue, to the FDA. That's  
15 the way that this happens. This is sort of our  
16 ready-made alert system for a change in quality.

17 And I think, to Emily's point, no one has any  
18 question that the FDA is going to be approving these  
19 products to be safe and effective. And I want to  
20 really underscore that. There is no question about  
21 these products.

22 The question is, what if one lot or one-half  
23 lot of one manufacturers product sits on the loading  
24 dock too long and starts to have a temperature  
25 excursion and aggregates? That can result in a product

1 quality issue. There are many, many other insidious  
2 quality issues.

3           And really, to go from Mark's perspective,  
4 this is about all biologics. Biologics are  
5 increasingly being made by a range of companies and  
6 these are the right standards in place.

7           But again, do we know become vulnerable, all  
8 of us collectively, with our biosimilar products to any  
9 other problem with any other product that may not even  
10 be something that the FDA can enforce and it may not be  
11 anything to do with the individual sponsor or their  
12 product. That's the question.

13           And it's not a question of NDC or a  
14 distinguishing name or the ability to have a complete  
15 record. The point is, do all of them. There is  
16 absolutely no downside to doing all of them.

17           And I think where we've all found consensus  
18 is, if we treat this from all biologics, look at them  
19 from all biologics to make sure, quite frankly, that  
20 the exchange of information is consistent across all  
21 biologics, then there is no advantage or disadvantage.  
22 It's fair. And the most important thing is it puts the  
23 patient first and foremost in the policy decision.

24           MS. DESANTI: Okay, we are going to get into  
25 pharmacovigilance and the naming issues in detail this

1 afternoon, so I am going to move on from that.

2           MR. LEICHER: Can I just make one comment  
3 about the substitution issue --

4           MS. DESANTI: Of course.

5           Mr. LEICHER: -- which is that I -- we  
6 completely agree with Geoff on the point that  
7 pharmacovigilance is important. We just think the  
8 notice provision is not the way to do it. The way to  
9 do it is to allow the doctor to look at a system like  
10 Surescript, which is universally available, if there is  
11 a need to know what was dispensed and look it up. And  
12 then you are not providing any differentiation,  
13 discrimination, disparagement.

14           MS. DESANTI: One question that relates to  
15 the issue of if there are particular provisions that  
16 may have anti-competitive effects, what are the  
17 justifications that support the need for those  
18 provisions?

19           Are there any data from Europe that suggest  
20 problems, in particular, with switching from a biologic  
21 to a biosimilar? I know there have been a variety of  
22 other problems, but we haven't seen data on switching  
23 from one biologic to one biosimilar, or any other kinds  
24 of switching problems. And I'm wondering whether the  
25 manufacturers who are here or Ronny know anything about

1 this.

2 DR. MCCAMISH: Ronny, do you know anything  
3 about this?

4 MR. DESANTI: Mark, I was calling on you.

5 DR. MCCAMISH: I'll share some slides this  
6 afternoon that goes to the naming component of why have  
7 additional names to it. And our basis of this is about  
8 200 million patient days experience in Europe with our  
9 products and worldwide. And Europe does not use a  
10 different INN, so it's the same INN throughout Europe.

11 And reporting it, it gets back to the  
12 spontaneous events that Geoff was talking about. When  
13 it is a spontaneous event that the doc reports or the  
14 patient reports, generally 99 percent of the time it is  
15 the brand name that is used. They don't use the INN.  
16 So again, the INN or a different INN or a modified INN,  
17 at least in our hands, doesn't impact the reporting of  
18 adverse events.

19 But our experience in Europe, and we know  
20 that there has been switches, and we know that entire  
21 countries have been exploring this. And you know, now  
22 that Norway is trying to sponsor a switching type of  
23 study to really do this -- but this happens in the  
24 sense of tenders.

25 In certain countries, there is a tender that

1 goes forward and the company may win that tender. It  
2 is often not just the lowest price, but it is price, as  
3 well as quality, as well as delivery, as well as -- and  
4 other types of things, because a country doesn't want  
5 to get a product that then the manufacturer runs out of  
6 it or can't provide it, so it's complex in that sense.

7           But with these tenders, they are switched  
8 from year to year, from one product to another. And  
9 that includes the treatment of kids, et cetera. So in  
10 Poland, for example, one of our biosimilars is a growth  
11 hormone and, in Poland, we won the tender for the  
12 growth hormone so all people were switched to that, you  
13 know, biosimilar. The next year, we lost that tender,  
14 so they were all switched back to the originator in  
15 that sense.

16           Again, it's not perfect, because we are not  
17 prospectively studying every patient that was switched,  
18 but with the databases that are available, there is no  
19 sign of adverse events, I'm told, from that switching  
20 component.

21           We've had other studies where we proactively  
22 monitor patients coming into studies and we are  
23 interested in, before they get on our product, how many  
24 different products were they on. And often, this is in  
25 a nephrology setting and, as Steve mentioned, they

1 document very well what products the patients are on.

2           And in patients coming into that study, only  
3 22 percent were on the same product for the last six  
4 months. We had patients on 17 different products for  
5 six months prior, so there are switches going on and it  
6 is based on tender and other types of things.

7           Now, we looked at the data to see if those  
8 patients that had switches responded to the product  
9 they were put on, either ours or the originator, in our  
10 study going forward -- and there was no relationship to  
11 switches versus efficacy. So if it is related  
12 immunogenicity that causes an interference with efficacy,  
13 there is no data to support that.

14           So our experience is fairly robust that there  
15 are switches that happen. There is not some untoward  
16 signal that we've been able to pick up with our  
17 biosimilars in Europe and the rest of the world. And we  
18 follow the same pharmacovigilance system in our  
19 biosimilars as we do with our novel biologics, so  
20 there's nothing different, in terms of the way that we  
21 are following it.

22           Now, I agree that the pharmacovigilance  
23 system is not perfect and we need to fix that, but I  
24 don't think that we need to fix it for biosimilars, per  
25 se. That's the data, at least, that I have.

1 MS. DESANTI: You wanted to --

2 DR. RAMACHANDRA: We are the second company  
3 that actually, within the panel at least, actually  
4 sells biosimilars in Europe and our experience mimics  
5 Sandoz' almost exactly and we have published on this.

6 We actually, as part of our approval, made a  
7 commitment to do post-approval registries as part of  
8 actually formally tracking patients in a registry  
9 format, as well as spontaneous reports that come out of  
10 market use. In that, we have not actually seen any  
11 untoward safety signals that have come there.

12 But it is important that we did that for a  
13 variety of reasons. It is important that we did that  
14 because it actually built up our database and our  
15 confidence, because as part of our requirement to make  
16 sure that our product that we put out there continues  
17 to be safe and effective as part of our original intent  
18 for registry and market authorization.

19 So that is our commitment from a Hospira  
20 perspective and that is a commitment we have to make  
21 for patients to safely drugs and the ongoing safety of  
22 the drugs that are out there on the market.

23 And we did see the same -- if we think the  
24 U.S. is complicated, Europe is not about states, it's  
25 different countries and each country handles it's own

1 way. And you'll see data, I'll show you in the  
2 afternoon talk, about different profiles of countries  
3 and how extreme it can be, in terms of adoption.

4           I also have to say that Hospira -- I get the  
5 first, along with our partner Celltrion, the first  
6 molecule antibody biosimilar approved in Europe which  
7 is infliximab biosimilar, our brand is Inflectra. And  
8 in that experience, we have also seen that people are  
9 asking for, that even though you do have that approval  
10 with the full range of indications, that's great, but  
11 we want to understand the safety and efficacy within my  
12 area of specialization I'm going to treat the patient  
13 in, because our studies were done in ankylosing  
14 spondylitis and rheumatoid arthritis, and I'm a full  
15 proponent of extrapolation -- in fact, that is one of  
16 the foundational basis of biosimilarity. It just  
17 doesn't make financial sense anymore to do biosimilar  
18 drug development if we don't have extrapolation.

19           But despite that, they have asked for the  
20 data, the practitioners have asked for data. And  
21 Europeans have been used to biosimilars for so many  
22 years. So if Europe, which has had biosimilars for  
23 that many years, gets a monoclonal antibody biosimilar  
24 come to the market, but they are still asking for data,  
25 what do you think is going to happen in the U.S.



1 community?

2           And that's why I talked about this being a  
3 transition point. In ten years from now, we are going  
4 to have a very different conversation in the U.S., but  
5 today our conversation has to be based on scientific  
6 data and clinical data to drive confidence and  
7 communication. That is what we are stressing. Not  
8 that biologics are different than anything else, or  
9 biosimilars are different than biologics, but you have  
10 to build the market and the confidence and data, not  
11 opinions. You hear a lot of opinions, but data  
12 actually drives that confidence, not suppositions and  
13 going out there and saying, trust me, I'm great.

14           MS. DESANTI: Okay, Geoff.

15           MR. EICH: Yeah, I'll just bring it home  
16 because we also have a European experience. And again,  
17 our European experience thus far is on the brand side  
18 and I think that underscores what we mean about this is  
19 about all biologic medicines.

20           And so our experience with other brand  
21 manufacturers is that an adverse event that was  
22 insidious, it had nothing to do with the regulatory  
23 approval, it was a post-market change by another  
24 manufacturer in the market, was misattributed to our  
25 product in the market.

1           And this is the lesson learned for all of us  
2 with biosimilar medicines, but also with any other kind  
3 of biologic medicine, interchangeable or brand. It's  
4 going exactly from Sumant's point, if it is difficult  
5 to ascertain the root cause, and if the patient may  
6 have an adverse event at a time when they are taking  
7 one product, but the root cause is actually a product  
8 they've taken before, you have to have the data.

9           I mean, imagine that circumstance, and this  
10 is what we don't want to imagine, is that these  
11 circumstances occur with any of our products, brand,  
12 biosimilar or any other. We want to ensure that we can  
13 represent the post-market safety benefit/risk profile  
14 of our medicines without having that confounded. It's  
15 simple.

16           MS. DESANTI: Bruce.

17           MR. LEICHER: Just one very quick point with  
18 regard to --

19           MS. DESANTI: Can you get closer to your  
20 mic?

21           MR. LEICHER: One very quick point with  
22 regard to this. In Europe, there is no such thing as  
23 an interchangeable biological product, they are all  
24 biosimilars. So it's a process that's more similar to  
25 the U.S. biosimilar.

1           So when we're talking about the notification  
2 and the need for this, it sounds as though we've heard  
3 fairly clearly that there are very limited issues or  
4 problems, but even in Europe, we are talking about  
5 biosimilars and not interchangeables. We are talking,  
6 in the U.S., about applying notification to  
7 interchangeable biologics, which is a higher standard.  
8 And I think it's important to keep that end of the  
9 context.

10           DR. MCCAMISH: I think that's a good point.  
11 And I just wanted to add one thing, in Europe  
12 interchangeable doesn't mean what it means here. So in  
13 Europe, interchangeable means the physician actually  
14 orders a different drug. Substitution is what  
15 interchangeable means here. And it is dealt with on a  
16 country-by-country basis.

17           I wanted to go back to Geoff's point on this.  
18 Geoff, the only thing that is a little bit disingenuous  
19 about this is the timing. Because the issue with Eprex  
20 happened ten years ago and, if it was an issue there  
21 from a labeling perspective or you wanted to change it,  
22 and you felt that the product was being falsely  
23 attributed to you, why now?

24           MR. EICH: That's a great question.

25           DR. MCCAMISH: I mean, that's the only issue

1 that makes it a little bit challenging.

2           MR. EICH: And I think it's important for  
3 everyone to consider this.

4           Since that particular set of circumstances,  
5 which took an inordinate amount of time, two to four  
6 years to be able to identify the root cause, which is  
7 completely inappropriate and would be absolutely  
8 inconsistent with our aspiration for the biologic  
9 market. We have continued to work with regulators for  
10 many years. We have implemented changes in the label  
11 of our products and others that indicate that the  
12 product needs to be tracked appropriately in the  
13 patient record. We have advocated before the European  
14 Parliament and Commission on behalf of legislation,  
15 which is called the Pharmacovigilance Directive in  
16 Europe, which goes to ensuring that every member state  
17 will create circumstances by which every patient, every  
18 physician, and every pharmacist can accurately report  
19 an adverse event and know which product the patient  
20 received.

21           So it's a great question mark and I think  
22 that it's important to note that this takes a lot of  
23 time. Our view for the U.S., guys, is that this is an  
24 opportunity. We have the opportunity to set the  
25 circumstances, to take the lessons learned from Europe

1 and have a highly, highly successful biosimilar  
2 interchangeable biologic market in the U.S.

3           We don't have to learn all of these lessons  
4 all over again in the U.S. And this is why -- really,  
5 I hope you get a sense, we have tremendous respect for  
6 our colleagues, all of whom are developing biologics,  
7 biosimilars and interchangeables that are going to be  
8 absolutely everything that the FDA says they are going  
9 to be, but at the end of the day, every one of them is  
10 a biologic medicine, vulnerable to all of the same sets  
11 of circumstances. If we get it right, we will have a  
12 very, very successful, pro-consumer, pro-patient  
13 market. If we take steps to just ignore our relevant  
14 history, we do so at our own peril.

15           MS. DESANTI: Okay. One question that I  
16 want to get out. There is, in some legislation, there  
17 is a requirement for the state board of pharmacy to  
18 maintain a list of biologics and their reference  
19 interchangeables.

20           Would that be necessary if the FDA created a  
21 new publication, say, comparable to the orange book  
22 that provided an authoritative listing of FDA-approved  
23 biosimilars and interchangeables and their reference  
24 biologics? Is there anyone who thinks that --

25           MS. WEAVER: I'm happy to jump in and say no.

1 I think that it's just an extra step for the state  
2 boards. The state laws now that refer to the Orange  
3 Book can refer to the list that the FDA maintains and  
4 there's really no reason to have that be a state by  
5 state issue. The state board's don't have any special  
6 knowledge about interchangeability of medications.

7 MS. DESANTI: Marissa?

8 MS. SCHLAIFER: I think that was said  
9 perfectly. I mean, state boards, should they create a  
10 list, are going to need to turn to the FDA, to resort  
11 to an FDA list, and reproduce it at the state level.

12 So if a state produces anything that's  
13 different from the FDA, it's not accurate. So it's  
14 just a duplication in 50 states of the same list.

15 MS. DESANTI: Okay. And finally, there are  
16 other provisions in some state laws that mandate  
17 particular lengths of time that pharmacists need to  
18 keep records of what drug or biologic or biosimilar or  
19 interchangeable was prescribed. Are those lengths of  
20 time similar? I mean, what do pharmacies typically do,  
21 in terms of keeping records?

22 MS. WEAVER: The requirements vary,  
23 state-by-state, but I would say that the most  
24 appropriate thing that should happen is that biosimilar  
25 interchangeable medications are kept for the same

1 amount of time as any other prescription. There's no  
2 reason to have a separate amount of --

3 MR. EICH: We would totally agree with that.  
4 That's been our advocacy as well, that it just is the  
5 same for any other medicine. There's no reason to have  
6 it -- it needs to be -- roughly speaking, it should be  
7 longer than probably 12 to 24 months, so if there is  
8 something that takes longer, if it takes longer to  
9 manifest, that there's a record. But really just  
10 matching existing statute is perfectly sufficient.

11 MS. DESANTI: Does anyone disagree with  
12 that?

13 MS. WEAVER: And I don't think there's a need  
14 for it to be in a separate physical location either and  
15 I think that's been suggested.

16 MS. DESANTI: Yes, Emily.

17 DR. SHACTER: I wanted to make a comment and  
18 ask a question. The question may be naive, but -- if a  
19 doctor prescribes a biosimilar and the clinic doesn't  
20 have it available, so they give the reference product  
21 instead, does the doctor have to be notified?

22 MR. EICH: So is that interchangeable,  
23 biosimilar, or in your parlance --

24 DR. SHACTER: Any.

25 MR. EICH: -- the virtual

1 interchangeabilities?

2 DR. SHACTER: Any biosimilar.

3 MS. SCHLAIFER: It would depend on how the  
4 prescription is written. So if it is written, assuming  
5 that we are looking at one naming and not suffixes or  
6 prefixes right now --

7 DR. SHACTER: Might be a wrong assumption.

8 MS. SCHLAIFER: Right. So if it was written  
9 with one name and specifically it said I want to  
10 provide this drug by Sandoz and you use the reference  
11 drug and you are changing the manufacturer, you would  
12 definitely need to notify the physician.

13 If it was just written with the generic name,  
14 the INN name and nothing else, then any one of those  
15 products, whether it was the referenced product or the  
16 biosimilar product, would meet that name and that  
17 definition. So there would not need to be any  
18 notification.

19 DR. SHACTER: I also just want to make a  
20 comment about the experience in Europe with switching.  
21 So the absence of immune responses and all of that to  
22 the products that are switched through the tender  
23 mechanism in Europe is consistent with the science, the  
24 underlying science.

25 There actually isn't any underlying science



1 that the switching of one highly similar biologic to  
2 another is going to result in an immune response. And  
3 I had a lot of arguments, discussions, with some of the  
4 best immunologists at the FDA, who are my very close  
5 colleagues, and asked, where is the underlying science?  
6 What is the immune system going to be doing that's  
7 going to have it react to the second one coming in? Or  
8 if you go back-and-forth? There isn't an underlying  
9 science for it. The immune system hasn't demonstrated  
10 that.

11           So I think that your empirical experience,  
12 actually, is consistent with what we would expect.

13           DR. MCCAMISH: Just one quick question for  
14 the pharmacist and Steve.

15           MS. DESANTI: Sure.

16           DR. MCCAMISH: I mean, you've got a lot of  
17 experience to come to bear on this. The question is,  
18 and again, I'm just trying to balance these things out,  
19 is it better for you and who you represent to have a  
20 standard across the states? Or how much of it is an  
21 issue if you have multiple different states doing  
22 multiple different things going forward and you have  
23 like a North Dakota and you have a California, you have  
24 Florida? Totally different there, in terms of those,  
25 and the risk of being very conservative in some states?

1 I just don't know. Do you balance that? And  
2 what do you think about that in terms of when you are  
3 weighing this, in a sense of pragmatism?

4 DR. MILLER: So I'll start and my colleagues  
5 can speak. We actually have differences across the  
6 states on a lot of different pharmacy law. As you  
7 know, because of the Constitution, pharmacy is  
8 regulated at the state level in the Tenth Amendment of  
9 policing.

10 And so we are always going to have  
11 differences in the state. We have it on narcotic  
12 regulations and recordkeeping. We have it on many  
13 other substitutions of different drugs as we've heard  
14 in Tennessee or others, and so we're used to dealing  
15 with it.

16 We'd like it to be most standardized. We  
17 believe that, in this particular case, the FDA has the  
18 knowledge on this and the FDA's ruling should apply  
19 across all 50 states.

20 We also believe that pharmacovigilance is  
21 important, but it is separate from this issue. And  
22 trying to tie pharmacovigilance to getting biosimilars  
23 into the marketplace is just a tactic to delay  
24 biosimilars appearance in the marketplace.

25 MS. DESANTI: Okay, Geoff, you can have the

1 last word.

2           MR. EICH: Sure. I think the first point is  
3 that we are very, very proud of the work that we've  
4 done with our biosimilar development programs. We are  
5 very excited about the prospect that biosimilars bring  
6 to increase access.

7           I think all of us would agree that our number  
8 one objective is to make sure that every patient who  
9 needs a biologic medicine has access to a high-quality  
10 biologic medicine. Full stop.

11           I think that the biosimilar pathway offers  
12 tremendous opportunities. It is complicated, because  
13 the practice of health care is regulated at the state  
14 level. And we've heard a lot of conversations about,  
15 the federal government should do this. At the end of  
16 the day, the FDA will determine that the products are  
17 safe and effective for their intended uses. And those  
18 uses may include, at some point, the interchangeability  
19 or the alternating or switching between products.

20           And I think I would agree with Emily's  
21 perspective that the burden lies on the sponsor to meet  
22 the standard. The standard that has been laid out in  
23 the federal law is an opportunity, the opportunity is  
24 clearly there, and it is the right standard.

25           And just to be very clear, the standard is

1 that there is an expectation of the same clinical  
2 result in any given patient and that there is no  
3 decrease in safety or efficacy as a result of  
4 alternating and switching for these that are used more  
5 than once. That's fundamentally important. It's the  
6 right standard, it's a great opportunity.

7           What we are trying to do is work with many  
8 other colleagues and stakeholders who are developing  
9 biologics and biosimilars for this market and make it a  
10 real opportunity for patients.

11           MS. DESANTI: Okay, Geoff, I'm sorry. You're  
12 not going to have the last word. I do have follow-up  
13 questions because you've emphasized Amgen's interest in  
14 biosimilars.

15           Can you tell me, does Amgen have biosimilars  
16 in Europe currently? And for the U.S. biosimilar  
17 market, when it comes about, whenever that is, have you  
18 made projections for what your profit margins on  
19 biosimilars are likely to be in the U.S. versus your  
20 profit margins as you currently have them on biologics  
21 in the U.S.?

22           MR. EICH: So a couple of questions. I'll  
23 just take them in order.

24           As we discussed with you, we've made  
25 publically clear our six biosimilar portfolio. All six

1 of those products will be designed and developed to be  
2 marked worldwide. Those are obviously biosimilar  
3 candidates and, like I said, I think I mentioned  
4 earlier, three of those six are in pivotal trials now.

5           I am R&D policy person, I work in regulatory  
6 affairs, so I don't have any insight into the  
7 financials or the commercial interests of biologics. I  
8 can tell you though, which I think is very important,  
9 is that our scientists are learning a tremendous amount  
10 about these products. The development of biosimilars  
11 has been, for an R&D organization, manufacturing, and  
12 process development organizations, really quite  
13 profound in terms of what we are able to learn and we  
14 are going to apply those skills.

15           And I actually very much agree with much of  
16 what Emily has said today. Not only will the  
17 individual manufacturers be able to apply this  
18 knowledge, but so will the regulators around the world.

19           We have tremendous opportunities in the U.S.  
20 and honestly, this is a little bit of a lay-up because  
21 Europe has done a lot of the hard work and  
22 manufacturers like Sumant and Mark have done a lot of  
23 the hard work. The challenge before us is to make sure  
24 it's the right system, the right place, for biologics  
25 and biosimilars to be successful in the long-term in

1 the U.S., and then we have challenges around the world  
2 because biologics are absolutely in great need in many  
3 of the regions of the world.

4 MS. DESANTI: Okay, thank you very much.

5 Thank you all for your patience. We will start again  
6 at 1:35, because we ran five minutes late. You need an  
7 hour for lunch.

8 (Whereupon, there was a recess for lunch.)

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 ROAD MAP TO AFTERNOON PRESENTATIONS

2 MS. JEX: So good afternoon, again. I'm  
3 Elizabeth Jex, an attorney with the Office of Policy  
4 Planning for the Federal Trade Commission. I want to  
5 thank you all for coming back for the afternoon  
6 presentations, which will be focused on naming and  
7 pharmacovigilance.

8 As many of you are well-aware, policy makers  
9 in the U.S. and internationally are debating whether  
10 the existing paradigm for naming medicines should be  
11 used for biologics and follow-on biologics or should be  
12 changed.

13 Currently, reference biologic medicines in  
14 the United States have at least two names, a  
15 proprietary branded trade name and a nonproprietary  
16 name that reflects certain scientific characteristics  
17 of the product. Some parties argue that patient safety  
18 can best be protected if biosimilars and  
19 interchangeables have unique or distinguishable  
20 nonproprietary names that differentiate them from the  
21 reference biologic's nonproprietary name.

22 Others contend that unique or distinguishable  
23 names could diminish the viability of competition from  
24 biosimilars and interchangeables and thereby deter  
25 companies from investing in the development of such

1 medicines. They further argue that different types of  
2 patient confusion, resulting in possible patient harm,  
3 could result from the use of unique or distinguishable  
4 names for every biosimilar and biologic.

5           These issues intersect with the current  
6 pharmacovigilance system in the United States. This  
7 system aims to keep track of what medicine a patient  
8 receives so that it can be identified if it has caused  
9 a problem. The choice of what to do about nonproprietary  
10 names for biosimilars and interchangeables could affect  
11 how incidents involving biologics, biosimilars, or  
12 interchangeables would be reported.

13           By way of background, the term pharmacovigilance  
14 is derived from the Greek word *pharmacon*, which means  
15 drug, and the Latin word *vigilare*, which means to watch  
16 over. Doctors and their patients, pharmacists,  
17 manufacturers keep watch over drugs and other  
18 pharmaceuticals in the U.S. through a voluntary drug  
19 safety program overseen by the U.S. FDA.

20           The FDA receives some adverse event and  
21 medication error reports directly from health care  
22 professionals, such as physicians, pharmacists, nurses  
23 and others, and consumers, such as patients, family  
24 members, lawyers and others. Health care professionals  
25 and consumers may also report adverse events or



1 medication errors to the product's manufacturers. If a  
2 manufacturer receives an adverse event report, it is  
3 required to send that report to the FDA, as specified  
4 under regulations. The FDA's adverse event reporting  
5 system collects these reports in a database.

6           Our speakers this afternoon will describe how  
7 nonproprietary names have been used to date for generic  
8 drugs and their views on whether unique or  
9 distinguishable nonproprietary names should be used for  
10 biosimilars and interchangeables. We are looking  
11 forward to a lively debate.

12           Now, let me introduce the speakers who will  
13 educate us on these issues this afternoon. To begin  
14 with, we will hear from Angela Long and Tina Morris,  
15 who will provide further background information on drug  
16 naming issues.

17           Angela is a Senior Vice President of Global  
18 Alliances and Organizational Affairs and Executive  
19 Secretary of the Council of Experts for the U.S.  
20 Pharmacopeia.

21           Tina Morris is Vice President, Biologics and  
22 Biotechnology in the Global Science and Standards  
23 Division at the U.S. Pharmacopeia, which she joined in  
24 2003.

25           Next, Mark McCamish, Global Head of

1 Biopharmaceutical Development for Sandoz International,  
2 a division of Novartis, will discuss his company's  
3 experience with biosimilars and how naming affects  
4 market penetration and customer acceptance in European  
5 markets.

6           Gustavo Grampp will then provide a  
7 perspective of a leading reference biologics  
8 manufacturer, Amgen, on naming issues. Gustavo is a  
9 Director of R&D Policy at Amgen.

10           Next, Sumant Ramachandra, Senior Vice  
11 President and Chief Scientific Officer for Hospira, will  
12 discuss naming issues and the worldwide development of  
13 the biosimilar market. Hospira is a leading provider  
14 injectable drugs and infusion technologies.

15           Following Sumant, Helen Hartman will discuss  
16 a case study of adverse event reporting. Helen is  
17 Director of the Worldwide Regulatory Strategy at Pfizer.

18           Next, Emily Alexander will discuss the views  
19 of AbbVie, a reference biologic producer formed in 2013  
20 after it's spin-off from Abbott. Emily is the Director  
21 of U.S. Regulatory Affairs in the Biologic Strategic  
22 Development Group at AbbVie.

23           We will then hear from Alan Lotvin, an  
24 Executive Vice President of Speciality Pharmacy for CVS  
25 Caremark. Alan will discuss whether the

1 pharmacovigilance system, rather than the naming  
2 system, needs to be modernized and strengthened to  
3 protect consumers.

4           Finally, Harry Travis will offer the  
5 perspective of a private insurer on the growth of  
6 speciality pharmaceuticals and naming. Harry is Vice  
7 President and General Manager for Aetna's Specialty and  
8 Home Delivery Pharmacy.

9           Following these presentations, we will have a  
10 short ten-minute break. Following that, we will have a  
11 one-hour moderated panel discussion on naming and  
12 pharmacovigilance. To introduce that panel, we will  
13 have a brief presentation by Neal Hannan, who recently  
14 joined the FTC's OPP Office from the law firm of Boies  
15 Schiller, where he was an intellectual property  
16 litigator.

17           At the conclusion of this panel, Andy Gavigil,  
18 the Director of Office of Policy Planning, will share  
19 his concluding remarks. He is on leave from his  
20 position at the faculty of Howard Law School and is a  
21 leading scholar in antitrust, who has written and  
22 spoken extensively in the U.S. and abroad on antitrust  
23 law and policy.

24           So to begin our afternoon, I'd like to invite  
25 Angela Long to begin our presentations.

1 INTRODUCTION TO DRUG NAMING

2 MS. LONG: Thank you, Elizabeth, and thank  
3 you for including USP in this important discussion.

4 I am here to give you a primer on  
5 nomenclature in the U.S. I will talk a little bit  
6 about INN, we've heard a lot about INNs throughout the  
7 day so far. And I know a lot of you probably know and  
8 understand USPs role in naming, but that's not  
9 something that maybe not all of you do understand, so  
10 I'm hoping to clarify what the law states about naming  
11 in the United States and how USP is involved there.

12 I bring greetings from USPs new Chief  
13 Executive Officer. He joined yesterday, otherwise he  
14 would have been here. You can expect to see him in  
15 these future forums on these topics. His name is Ron  
16 Piervincenzi and he joins us recently from Biogen Idec  
17 and then before that McKinsey & Company, so I'm sure  
18 you'll learn more about him in the coming weeks and  
19 months.

20 And I do want to also say, for those of you  
21 who don't know much about U.S. Pharmacopeia is that USP  
22 is a non-government, standard setting organization.  
23 Most other pharmacopeias in the world are within the  
24 ministries of health. USP is not. There is only one  
25 other pharmacopeia, and that's Chile, and they modeled

1 themselves after us. So being a non-government  
2 pharmacopeia has its pluses and minuses.

3 I'm going to give the primer on nomenclature  
4 and then Tina is going to come in and really talk more  
5 about some of the scientific aspects and challenges as  
6 we go forward.

7 So as Elizabeth mentioned, here on the screen  
8 you see a label, a drug label. And we're talking about  
9 not the brand name that you see in the middle there,  
10 but the nonproprietary name that you see there. As  
11 you can tell, USP initials follow that name. That's  
12 not always the case, it's not required that USP  
13 initials appear there.

14 But let's first talk about INN and why those  
15 come about. Obviously, as drugs come through the  
16 pipeline in innovation, there is a point at which it  
17 becomes necessary to give it a name, as it starts  
18 emerging as a prospect, a therapeutic prospect. And so  
19 companies go to UNN and USAN, which I'll get to, to  
20 identify a name for it. And it's far in advance of  
21 when these products come to market.

22 So for the INN, the international  
23 nonproprietary names, it is sponsored by the World  
24 Health Organization and they are obviously facilitating  
25 those names and identification of substances. And so

1 it is drug substances that they're naming. And they  
2 are unique names and they are recognized to varying  
3 extents globally. So a regulatory authority has to  
4 take up an INN.

5           It's important to note that the U.S. does not  
6 follow INN and it doesn't have a role in federal law,  
7 but you'll see that we do follow the U.S. Adopted  
8 Names, USAN. We work very closely, the USAN works very  
9 closely with INN. But USAN is sponsored by practitioner  
10 organizations, the American Pharmacists Association,  
11 the American Medical Association, and USP, and it was  
12 started about 50-some years ago, and FDA participates.  
13 And AMA is the secretariat and USP publishes the book  
14 of USAN, the USP dictionary. But as I mentioned, INN is  
15 separate from USAN, but we do work together. Again,  
16 focusing on drug substances only.

17           So as this, you know, because so many drugs  
18 go to USAN and INN early in the pipeline, some of them  
19 do not emerge from the pipeline. So 75 percent of USAN  
20 that are published do not become therapeutic drugs.

21           And this is just a typical USAN entry, it's  
22 in your slides. You can kind of see what it does, but  
23 it does recognize the other nonproprietary naming  
24 authorities like INN or British Applied Authority of  
25 Names, JAN, Japanese names, as well.

1           And to go back to my example, here's the USAN  
2 entry for Insulin Human. And you can see that it shows  
3 the date that it was initiated. This is one that  
4 didn't have that big lead time ahead of the approval,  
5 but it gives all of the information that you need in  
6 the very beginnings of a drug entity.

7           So with the relationship with biologic naming  
8 is that, yes, INN and USAN have been working very  
9 closely together. We use very similar approaches for  
10 naming biologics and you can see there, in the  
11 sub-bullets -- and I'm going to try to speed up here,  
12 so Tina has enough time to talk.

13           But the biosimilars debate started -- at WHO  
14 started last spring and sort of carried on into the  
15 fall. And we're hearing about biologic qualifiers that  
16 WHO is now proposing.

17           But I want to talk more about USP's role in  
18 naming and so that comes through the Federal Food, Drug  
19 and Cosmetic Act. And it's very, very important to  
20 note that, you know, this role is grounded in law. I  
21 have some slides later that show you the provisions  
22 that those are in.

23           But if there is an already applicable  
24 standard in USP, when a drug is approved, then it is  
25 important that that drug meet the monograph

1 characteristics and also have that same official title.

2           If there is no applicable monograph when the  
3 drug is approved, which happens all the time, the FDA  
4 actually creates what's called an interim established  
5 name. The established name comes later, with USP, when  
6 USP creates a monograph.

7           Now, USAN creates names for drug substances,  
8 but USP's role is broad, very broad. It applies to both  
9 drug substances and drug products and so that's  
10 important to note. And it also covers the biologics  
11 that are licensed by the Public Health Service Act.  
12 And these -- these branding and adulteration provisions  
13 do apply to the Public Health Service Act.

14           So the -- you know, FDA and USP have been  
15 working closely on these naming activities but  
16 it's important to note that this role, USP's role, in  
17 naming does not really come about until there is a  
18 monograph elaborated in the USP. And that is what USP  
19 is doing primarily. It's in our general notices that  
20 we indicate that.

21           So here are the details of USP in the law and  
22 they are in your slides, in your packet. But I wanted to  
23 show you now kind of how that role plays out. So in --  
24 applying to both drug substances and drug products. And  
25 you can see here, again, my example of a drug substance



1 monograph and a drug product monograph. You see the  
2 route of administration has been added to the drug  
3 product monograph. And this is how it relates to the  
4 name in the monograph.

5           So this is an important link that the  
6 identification test links back to the name. And that  
7 links to publically available product quality standards  
8 and tests and criteria. And that's probably the most  
9 important aspect of USPs naming rule.

10           And how do we do this? We have expert  
11 committees. And it's not just one, we have a  
12 nomenclature safety and labeling expert committee that  
13 works on the naming, but they also work very closely  
14 with the scientific expert committees that establish  
15 the quality standards in the monograph. And throughout  
16 this process, we work very closely on naming with the  
17 FDA, in both the naming committee as well as the  
18 scientific monograph development committees.

19           It's also important to note that, for  
20 nomenclature, the nomenclature committee are  
21 practitioners who are out in the field, physicians,  
22 pharmacists, nurses and others who really know -- are  
23 connected to patients and know what patients need when  
24 it comes to drug product names.

25           So our perspective on biosimilar naming is

1 obviously we don't have a role in brand names. Those  
2 are determined by the Agency with the innovator  
3 company. But unique brand names, as biosimilars come  
4 on board, may be okay. Once a biosimilar is approved,  
5 if that drug meets the identification test of the  
6 monograph, it should use the same title. So it's very,  
7 very important. And Tina is going to elaborate on the  
8 science there.

9           And as we just heard in the recent panel, we  
10 certainly encourage FDA to pursue the idea of an Orange  
11 Book or list with states. That would certainly be a  
12 good idea, USP supports that.

13           So with that, let me turn to Tina to take you  
14 to our scientific piece.

15           DR. MORRIS: Good afternoon. Thank you,  
16 Angie. I'm going to go a little bit deeper on what  
17 goes into the scientific considerations that set up  
18 the naming recommendations at USP.

19           I am going to put a boundary assumption up  
20 there, just to make it very clear what the role of USP  
21 standards are. They really are a critical subset, but  
22 by no means an all-comprehensive set of parameters that  
23 describe the quality of an article in commerce,  
24 including a biologic.

25           We think that it can be a helpful resource to

1 the regulator in a licensing decision and I think there  
2 are examples for that where USP has monographs and  
3 then, later on, we know FDA has referred to them, but  
4 they are not intended for that purpose.

5           Why do I say that and why is it important?  
6 There are cases where a USP monograph under the same  
7 title and the same name, may describe multiple articles  
8 in commerce that differ in specific aspects of their  
9 licensed attributes that are not covered in the  
10 monograph. So the monograph can never be this  
11 all-comprehensive thing. So FDA may very well  
12 prescribe additional standards that are material to an  
13 article's sameness.

14           Going back to what Angie already introduced  
15 to you, that the key concept also that is very  
16 important to our naming is the compendial identity. And  
17 this is the direct quote on what identify means in the  
18 context of the compendium. It's taken from our general  
19 notices. "Compendial tests titled identity or  
20 identification is provided as an aid in verifying the  
21 identity of the article, as they are purported to be  
22 and to establish whether it is the article named in the  
23 USP-NF."

24           What does this mean for biologics in  
25 practice? I'm giving you the Somatropin example here,

1 together with the primary sequence obviously. And  
2 Somatropin in the USP and monograph has two identity  
3 tests, chromatographic purity, by separation HPLC, high  
4 performance chromatography, peptide mapping. The key  
5 here is that, for identity, usually several orthogonal  
6 tests that probe different aspects of the molecule,  
7 different attributes of the article, including the  
8 primary sequence, are used to identify what the article  
9 is.

10           In the case of biologics, in many cases there  
11 is an additional bio-identity test that speaks to the  
12 functionality of the product, which is very important  
13 as well.

14           I also used the Somatropin example here for  
15 you because it's an interesting course because there are  
16 seven products in the U.S. market right now and they  
17 have all come on to the market via the 505(b)(2) route.

18           The challenge -- I was specifically asked to  
19 talk a little bit about glycosylation and the  
20 challenges of glycosylation analysis in  
21 micro-heterogeneity. I think scientifically, a lot of  
22 people are in agreement that once you have a protein  
23 sequence, with today's technology, it's not very  
24 difficult to verify what it is. Glycosylation is not a  
25 template-driven process, it's much more complicated and

1 it is much more variable and susceptible to changes  
2 that can occur during the molecule synthesis for  
3 anybody.

4           And it may or may not matter for the protein  
5 or for the article whether it is glycosylated or not,  
6 in terms of how the article behaves. So it may or may  
7 not be a critical quality attribute.

8           One important thing that I want to point  
9 here, that a couple of speakers have already pointed to  
10 this morning, including Emily, the size of your  
11 magnifying glass is important. How well you see  
12 micro-heterogeneity depends on how well you can look,  
13 it depends directly on your analytical technology, and  
14 that technology doesn't stand still. Not for the  
15 manufacturers, not for the regulator, and not for the  
16 compendium.

17           This is an example that is well-known for  
18 Epo, where by isoelectric focusing, for example, you  
19 cannot distinguish between epoetin and alpha and beta. And  
20 so clearly, in this particular analytical test, you  
21 would say they are the same.

22           So what's USPs experience to date? We have a  
23 lot of experience with biologics, with very complex  
24 biologics. You heard about Enoxaparin this morning, we  
25 have a monograph for that, and for many others,

1 especially naturally-derived biologic in the  
2 recombinant therapeutic field. We have a couple of  
3 enzymes, but we have no monograph that actively  
4 addresses glycosylation, but we are currently  
5 considering one.

6           So what would our expert committee look at in  
7 a case like that? So they would obviously -- the  
8 science expert committee, as Angie told you, would  
9 consult with the nomenclature committee. They would  
10 look at the existing USAN naming precedent and other  
11 compendial standards that exist. They would consider  
12 the proposed tests, their specificity, and their power  
13 -- their resolving power in the context of the entire  
14 monograph. And they would also recognize that --  
15 reconcile their recommendation with the existing naming  
16 practice that is already in the compendium for  
17 biological medicines.

18           And that, in a nutshell, is the science piece  
19 for naming at USP.

20           Thank you.

21

22

23

24

25

1           EFFECT OF NAMING ON COMPETITION AND INNOVATION

2           DR. MCCAMISH: My thanks to Elizabeth, Susan,  
3 and Erin as well, in terms of organizing this twice for  
4 us. It's a pleasure for me to be here.

5           Let me run through these slides really  
6 quickly to comment about naming and will it have an  
7 impact on uptake and competition. And the answer to  
8 that is yes, it will. And I'll present data around  
9 this. This is not my opinion, it's data that we have  
10 regarding the impact of naming on the uptake.

11           So first I'll talk about just a little bit of  
12 background in biosimilar development, because it bears  
13 on the topic. And I always start out talking about  
14 access. Access drives need, in terms of providing  
15 these wonderful biologics to patients that need them.  
16 And these are data that say that access is not uniform  
17 and there is inadequate access. I have family members  
18 that have not had access and it has had an impact on  
19 their lives and most of you have had that own  
20 experience, so it's a driving process. This is why I'm  
21 so passionate about what we're doing and trying to make  
22 it happen and push it forward.

23           The development of biosimilars, it's  
24 important to understand, that it really turns the world  
25 upside down when you're talking to a key opinion leader

1 or a physician or someone who is familiar with biologic  
2 or drug development.

3           Usually, as you see with the triangle, the  
4 upside triangle on the left, you will see that an  
5 original drug or a novel drug is based a lot on the  
6 clinical data. So you do your characterization, your  
7 talks, your PK, animal studies, pharmacology, et  
8 cetera, but the basis of it is clinical trials, large  
9 clinical trials that prove statistically safety and  
10 efficacy.

11           Now, when you go to the biosimilar, it's on  
12 the right-hand side, and talked about by Emily earlier,  
13 where the base is an analytical characterization, PK  
14 can be often pivotal, and the clinical trial is a  
15 confirmation of similarity. Now, if you talk to a  
16 clinician about your wonderful biosimilar clinical  
17 trial, they will look at that and scratch their head  
18 and say, well, what are you guys doing? Because they  
19 don't know what confirmation of similarity means, they  
20 don't know what the analytical data was, where there  
21 was a regulatory judgment that this was similar enough  
22 that you could use an abbreviated clinical trial to be  
23 there.

24           My point in sharing this is that it's very  
25 easy to convince a key opinion leader, knowledgeable



1 physicians, that a biosimilar is only similar and not  
2 the same and it connotes some risk of the product  
3 itself. And so it's easy to sway clinicians in that  
4 way.

5           This is a slide by Christian Schneider. He's  
6 the head of the Biosimilars Working Party at EMEA, a  
7 very well-known individual, just documenting the  
8 number of manufacturing changes in a normal biologic.  
9 These are not biosimilars, they are marketed biologics.  
10 And you see that it varies, in terms of the number,  
11 of manufacturing changes. You can see for Remicade  
12 or infliximab about 37 different manufacturing  
13 changes.

14           My point in showing this is regulators  
15 evaluate these changes over time and they know these  
16 changes will, in fact, lead to some clinical effect.  
17 And they are only approved if the manufacturing change  
18 has no clinical -- no expectation of a clinical  
19 difference that's there. Scientifically, it's valid to  
20 do this. There's nothing wrong with it, we are just  
21 showing that this is what happens.

22           And also, there is variability, even within a  
23 single biologic, batch-to-batch, with batch-to-batch  
24 variation. So it's key to understand that identity is  
25 not an issue with biologics. And people that say that

1 the biosimilar is not identical to the originator  
2 product are just using that to cast fear in that. And  
3 having a different name helps cast that fear that it's  
4 not the same, that it's not the same drug substance.  
5 So that's something to consider.

6           Now, EMEA has a lot of experience in this area  
7 and they've talked about similar but not identical and  
8 that it is a paradigm associated with all biologics.  
9 And it should not be used to fear biosimilars, because  
10 the original biologics are not identical to themselves,  
11 based on the changes that have happened, but there has  
12 been a regulatory determination that they are "the  
13 same" as the originators, without any significant  
14 clinical effect.

15           And the revised EMEA Q&A that recently came  
16 out really validates the principles of biosimilarity in  
17 this. If you read through, it says, "The active  
18 substance of a biosimilar and its reference medicine  
19 is essentially the same biological substance." And  
20 if it is essentially the same biological substance,  
21 i.e., its variability overlaps with the variability  
22 of the originator, why would you call it a different  
23 name?

24           There has also been, as Sumant will mention,  
25 been a biosimilar Mab approved in Europe and this was

1 just taken from the label. And you can see what it  
2 says under number one, that I underlined, Remsima  
3 contains the active substance called infliximab. It is  
4 not the active substance modified, it is the active  
5 substance called infliximab. So they are using the  
6 same terminology.

7           And in Europe, you use the same INN. There  
8 is no differences in INN with the various products.

9           So the biosimilar concept works in terms of  
10 we have a lot of experience with this in terms of our  
11 drugs on the market. We've penetrated a lot of  
12 markets. Zarzio is now the number one G-CSF in all of  
13 Europe by volume, it has surpassed the originator. So  
14 the uptake is substantial and moving forward. And each  
15 of our products are the number one product in the world  
16 as biosimilars. And there has been 18 other products  
17 approved in Europe and they all bear the same INN as  
18 the originator.

19           And then I had mentioned that, in fact, our  
20 Remsima is already approved by the FDA. And even  
21 complex biosimilars can be developed successfully today  
22 for this.

23           So we're talking about naming. So the USP  
24 presented this, basically it just says that these are  
25 the names. You see Genotropin and Omnitrope, just two

1 examples of somatropin. You see the label here having  
2 the brand name, the INN, the manufacturer, the NDC, lot  
3 number, J code, all of this identifies the product.  
4 And does it make any sense whatsoever to change the INN  
5 for a biosimilar? Where in that is it going to provide  
6 additional information for either pharmacovigilance or  
7 for the physician to know what drug they are using?  
8 It's just not necessary and there is data to back that  
9 up.

10           So here is our experience, if we talk about  
11 safety and adverse events. Even just our data, up  
12 until about a year ago, it would be about 200 million  
13 patient days now if you look at it, but the same data  
14 holds out. And essentially, we track how much the INN  
15 was used in spontaneous reporting, when a physician,  
16 nurse, patient reports an adverse event, how do they  
17 report it.

18           And you can see in all of the data, there is  
19 maybe one or two cases where the INN was used and all  
20 the rest are with the brand name. In the first  
21 category, you see Binocrit, which is erythropoietin,  
22 only 1 was reported by epoetin alfa, which is the INN.  
23 Omnitrope or Somatropin, same. We received 8 reports  
24 by the INN, but 6 of those were by the health care  
25 authority because everybody reports to the health care

1 authority for spontaneous events and then they report  
2 to all of the manufacturers of these and they use the  
3 INN for that. And the same for Zarzio, very few in  
4 terms of reporting via INN.

5           So by modifying the INN, it will not have a  
6 significant impact on pharmacovigilance.

7           So now what about penetration? Here is data  
8 from our U.S. marketed Somatropin, Omnitrope. This is  
9 a biosimilar every where else in the world, in the U.S.  
10 it is a 505(b)(2) because they didn't have the  
11 biosimilar route at the time. And you can see, this is  
12 competing with seven -- there are seven somatropes on  
13 the market, each one is a unique product, has the same  
14 INN, and none of them are biosimilars.

15           You can see, compared to Enoxaparin, which is  
16 approved as an AP substitutable complex product, we  
17 have about a 17 percent penetration. And that may not  
18 sound that great, but that's the second most prescribed  
19 growth hormone, because there are seven on the market.  
20 So it had very good penetration with the same INN and  
21 competing with the remainder.

22           And from a pharmacovigilance perspective, you  
23 heard from Steve earlier, no problem in terms of  
24 pharmacovigilance there. So although not 50 percent  
25 penetration, the same INN is helpful, in terms of using

1 the product.

2           Here is an example from Australia. Australia  
3 has mandated that a biologic with a glycosylation  
4 requires an alternate INN. So here you can see the  
5 traditional generic penetration in Australia is about  
6 50 percent, you can see on the right-hand side you have  
7 filgrastim. Filgrastim is a non-glycosylated product  
8 and therefore it has the same INN. Epo is a  
9 glycosylated product, so TGA forced us to use a  
10 different INN. And you can see the penetration  
11 difference, 25 percent down to 2 percent, about a  
12 ten-fold decrease in penetration when you have to use a  
13 different INN. So data really shows that that's an  
14 issue.

15           The same in Japan, although the rates of  
16 generic penetration in Japan are very low, it still has  
17 an impact, the penetration for a biosimilar are really  
18 miserable. And you have to use a different INN or a  
19 different name there as well. So again, data showing  
20 you that there will be a difference.

21           In Europe, the same INN, we've been able to  
22 have a huge uptake. It's country specific, as was  
23 mentioned earlier by Ronny Gal, but overall, as I  
24 mentioned with G-CSF, we are the number one  
25 short-acting G-CSF in all of Europe right now. And you

1 can see that, not only have we had good penetration  
2 with the same INN, we've dealt with access. There's  
3 been a 30 percent increase in the use of the drug by  
4 volume because the cost has gone down. So we've  
5 accomplished that as well.

6           And so before we -- and I've got a couple of  
7 slides for summary, each biologic product is clearly  
8 identified by its brand name. INN identifies the  
9 active substance and is not suitable for product  
10 identification. The INN doesn't tell the physician  
11 what indication to use, it doesn't tell what dose, it  
12 doesn't tell anything specific. It is just saying what  
13 the active substance is.

14           A different INN for biosimilars leads to  
15 confusion of physicians, discrimination of biosimilars,  
16 and it does impact affordability and patient access.

17           The current naming system for biologics works  
18 well and should not really be dismantled.

19           So I have a couple of back-up slides. This  
20 one deals with drift and I want to quickly go over it.  
21 We had a little talk about it earlier. This is a slide  
22 from Christian Schneider as well and it presents our  
23 data, which was published, showing manufacturing  
24 changes.

25           If you go to the top right-hand corner, it's

1 a slide basically showing a manufacturing change with  
2 Enbrel. And you can see, in the far right top, where  
3 the light blue dots are very, very consistent until  
4 there's a manufacturing change and then there's a shift  
5 in that glycosylation.

6           So there's two things you can see here.  
7 There's no drift, it's very, very specific and very  
8 consistent and then there's a manufacturing change. So  
9 this whole concept of drift, that you're not going to  
10 have control of your biologic and it is going to drift  
11 somewhere and that you have no clue where it is and  
12 it's going to be totally different and now you've got a  
13 different product than the biosimilar because there's  
14 all this drift, doesn't happen.

15           If you have a loss of control of your  
16 manufacturing, you have to come in to regulatory  
17 authorities and say, listen, I can't release product  
18 because it no longer meets my release specs. So drift  
19 is really a non-issue. There are step changes, there  
20 are manufacturing changes, but not really drift, in  
21 that sense.

22           And then two slides. Basically this is from  
23 the Alliance for Safe Biological Medicine, it makes me  
24 feel nice and comfy. But taken directly from their  
25 website, this is data from the survey they do, and key



1 findings from the survey include 53 percent of surveyed  
2 physicians in Europe felt that an identical  
3 nonproprietary name implies identical structure, which  
4 would not be the case.

5           61 percent of surveyed physicians said that  
6 identical, nonproprietary names implies that the  
7 medicines are approved for the same indications, which  
8 is not the case.

9           24 percent of reporting physicians record  
10 only the nonproprietary name for biological products in  
11 their patient record. I'm not sure where that data  
12 comes from, because we showed you that it is the  
13 brand name that is used in terms of communicating.

14           And so all of this says -- it demonstrates  
15 the need for distinguishable, nonproprietary names to  
16 be given for all biologics. And how these products are  
17 named will clearly play an important role.

18           My only point is that, the term identical is  
19 abused to instill fear and foster misunderstanding.  
20 That one can take advantage of leading questions and  
21 misinformation in a survey to produce a desired  
22 outcome. Naming does, in fact, matter. And using a  
23 different nonproprietary name does communicate a  
24 different product, which it's not supposed to. And  
25 different nonproprietary names will cause doubt in

1 health care providers, which is the desired outcome of  
2 some.

3                   Thank you.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1                   INDUSTRY PERSPECTIVE ON NAMING CONVENTIONS

2                   DR. GRAMPP: Good afternoon. I'm Gino  
3 Grampp, Director of R&D Policy at Amgen and a member of  
4 our biosimilar team.

5                   I've been involved, most of my career, in  
6 manufacturing of biologics and that includes designing  
7 new processes for biologics, managing process changes  
8 post-approval, and also overseeing quality  
9 investigations where, at times, we've learned new  
10 things about our biologics years after they were  
11 approved.

12                  Based on this collective experience, I know  
13 that biologics should not be treated like generic drugs  
14 for the purposes of naming, traceability and  
15 manufacturer accountability. So if you are looking for  
16 consensus among biosimilar manufacturers, as we were  
17 discussing this morning, you won't find it with this  
18 topic.

19                  I'll spend the next few minutes discussing  
20 naming in three important aspects. First, the nature  
21 of biologics, the very nature of them, means that  
22 related biologics can be distinguished. And we believe  
23 that if they are distinguishable, then they should be  
24 distinguished. Second, naming is important to the  
25 long-term traceability of these products. First, any

1 biologic, after it is approved, as well as long-term,  
2 over its life cycle. And third, distinguishable naming does  
3 not necessarily impact market uptake.

4           So let's start with the science, the  
5 fundamental nature of these biologics. They are  
6 complex, they are large, they are sensitive to their  
7 conditions, they are made of living things, and they  
8 are variable.

9           Why does this matter for naming? As they are  
10 large and complex, that means it is difficult to define  
11 exactly their microstructures. As they are made of  
12 living things, it means that scientists like myself  
13 can't always predict how processing conditions could  
14 affect their quality. And as they are variable, which  
15 we've just heard quite a bit about, they are variable  
16 because they are composed of multiple components. They  
17 are variable within batches and between batches. And it  
18 is difficult to define precise boundaries for what is  
19 and what is not a given active ingredient. Instead, we  
20 have approximations.

21           So these three factors currently make it  
22 scientifically impossible to say that two active  
23 ingredients are the same. You can say that they are  
24 essentially the same, but you can't say that they are  
25 the same. And also, it is impossible to say that any

1 given drug substance will remain the same over time.

2           So how does this apply to naming? Well,  
3 prior to biosimilars, naming organizations have  
4 provided distinguishable features for related  
5 biologics, reflecting their different origin and nature  
6 of manufacturer, reflecting different glycosylation  
7 patterns, slight sequence variations, and other  
8 structural features.

9           So these rules have been taken into account  
10 for years. Oh, and I should mention, we heard about  
11 glycosylation, so that is particularly important as we  
12 talk about biosimilars, because it is something that is  
13 not templated, as Tina mentioned, and we have seen  
14 variation in glycosylation among products over time.  
15 Also, glycosylation can possibly affect safety and  
16 efficacy, so it's important to keep track of that.

17           So the INN rules, and other agencies like  
18 USAN that have applied these types of rules, have a  
19 common core to reflect common structure and function,  
20 so that prescribers and patients and others know about  
21 that, with a distinguishable feature. But this is not  
22 just about taxonomy -- there is a broad policy consensus  
23 that biologics should not be treated like generic drugs  
24 for the purposes of safety monitoring.

25           So regulators currently accept that, for

1 off-patent chemical drugs, that safety data can be  
2 safely aggregated across the whole class without  
3 specific regard for manufacturer-specific data. But  
4 it's clear that policymakers in the United States,  
5 Europe and elsewhere do not accept this paradigm for  
6 biologics.

7           We heard a lot about this this morning, but  
8 why have special rules for biologics? This is coming  
9 from the regulators that watch these products and they  
10 understand their complexity. So there may not be a  
11 consensus yet on specific policy measures to achieve this  
12 policy -- but there is consensus that biologics need to  
13 be tracked to the individual manufacturer.

14           So what are the implications of this in the  
15 U.S.? First, as we heard from Elizabeth, manufacturers  
16 in the U.S. are legally obligated to track the safety  
17 of their individual products and to report that to the  
18 FDA. In fact, 90 percent of reports in the U.S.  
19 originate, coming to the manufacturer first and then go  
20 to the FDA.

21           Second, some would argue that the pharmacist  
22 will know what product was dispensed. And I think  
23 that's the case, but the reality is that prescribers  
24 are in the best position to recognize an adverse drug  
25 reaction and, indeed, most reports in the United States

1 come via the health care provider.

2           Third, although brand names appear to be  
3 working very well in multisource biologic markets right  
4 now, there is no requirement going forward, and we're  
5 talking about a long-term plan here. There's no  
6 requirement that brand names will be used in the United  
7 States for future biologics or interchangeables --  
8 biosimilars or interchangeables. In fact, there is a  
9 trend towards increasing use of nonproprietary names  
10 for prescribing, this being encouraged in medical  
11 schools and, because of computerized order entry  
12 systems, prescribers are seeing drop-down menus with  
13 the drugs listed by the nonproprietary name. So this  
14 is -- it could increase in the future.

15           So it's vital to patient safety, to the  
16 manufacturers who are accountable for the safety data,  
17 and to the FDA that the reporters that are providing  
18 these safety reports have access to all the information  
19 they need to identify the product. And that needs to  
20 account for all the different settings of use and all  
21 of the different circumstances, so we think that means  
22 that you need brand names, when they are available,  
23 that's the best identifier for a specific product;  
24 distinguishable nonproprietary names, when those may  
25 not be captured in a record; and other codes,

1 especially for pharmacists that have good access to  
2 them.

3           So how does this apply to biosimilars? It  
4 means the naming conventions that work well for  
5 generics do not apply. So we've shown that it is  
6 difficult to precisely define the identity of  
7 biologics, of related biologics. And indeed  
8 biosimilars, under U.S. law, are neither required nor  
9 expected to be identical to the referenced products.  
10 And I'm not saying that is a reference to any concerns  
11 about safety or efficacy, it's just not required to be  
12 the same. And there are no requirements to evaluate  
13 biosimilars against each other, either analytically or  
14 clinically.

15           So what's the consequences of that? You just  
16 need to look at the record so far. The record for  
17 biosimilars that have been approved overseas, there are  
18 differences in glycosylation between those biosimilars  
19 and the reference products and among each other.  
20 Furthermore, as developers, such as Amgen and other  
21 companies, pursue increasingly complex products, the  
22 possibilities for diversity could increase. So naming  
23 really cannot be used as a surrogate for  
24 interchangeability of all of these products just  
25 because they have a related structure.



1           So I just described the situation at the time  
2 of biosimilar approval. When you consider the  
3 life-cycle implication for biologics, for multisource  
4 biologics, it gets more complex.

5           So as I mentioned, the products start in a  
6 place where there is already some structural diversity.  
7 It is not clinically meaningful, those differences, but  
8 they may not be interchangeable. But now after time,  
9 process changes can occur and the history shows that  
10 that has occurred for reference products or originator  
11 products.

12           Those changes could be subtle, they may not  
13 affect the comparability of each product with each  
14 step, but you could end up with divergence of the  
15 products over time. Some of that might be significant,  
16 some of it might not be.

17           Add to that the fact that these products are  
18 immunogenic, and we heard about that also this morning.  
19 The immune response is natural for these large complex  
20 molecules. In most cases, there is no safety issue,  
21 but there are variable effects, in terms of safety and  
22 loss of efficacy for some of these biologics.

23           Some of these effects are very rare, so they  
24 won't be captured pre approval for the biosimilar or  
25 the interchangeable and some of them take months to

1 appear, after a patient would have been administered  
2 the drug. So it's important to be able to track this  
3 in the context of multiple products, some of which  
4 could be diverging from the others, some of which could  
5 have different, rare immune response than the others,  
6 not because there was anything wrong with the original  
7 manufacturing process, but just because of an  
8 unexpected outcome. We need to be able to track these  
9 individually.

10           So adverse event reports -- thank you.  
11 Adverse event reports will not be able to capture this  
12 product-specific information if there is a loss of  
13 information anywhere in the chain from prescribing,  
14 through dispensing, recordkeeping, et cetera. So if a  
15 common, nonproprietary name is used for prescribing,  
16 there is already ambiguity from the beginning in the  
17 patient record about what medicine the patient will  
18 receive. If the pharmacist has discretion to dispense  
19 various medications under the provisions of the  
20 institution or the pharmacy, there might be further  
21 ambiguity.

22           If those product identifiers are not captured  
23 in the medical record, that is accessible not just to  
24 the pharmacist, but to the prescriber, how will it get  
25 into the adverse event report? So we believe we need

1 to take into account that pharmacists, prescribers, and  
2 patients could all be sending in these adverse event  
3 reports and they need to have access to redundant -- or  
4 multiple sources of specific and retrievable  
5 information. That means brand names, when they are  
6 available, nonproprietary names that are  
7 distinguishable, and other codes, when that's  
8 appropriate.

9           So I mentioned life cycle challenges. I  
10 won't dwell on this slide earlier. You heard the  
11 example earlier today about the PCRA investigation in  
12 Europe. The key thing is, in order to complete this  
13 investigation, investigators in Europe -- and identify  
14 the suspect product, they needed to reconstruct the  
15 patient histories for each of these patients. And they  
16 had good records, because each of those products had  
17 distinguishable nonproprietary names and brand names  
18 and they were able to do that. So it was a rare event,  
19 but European policymakers took notice of that. As  
20 Geoff said earlier, the immediate policy response was  
21 to put warnings and precautions into the labels of all  
22 of these erythropoietin products in Europe that says  
23 that you must record -- or prescribers should record  
24 the exact brand or trade name of this product and make  
25 sure that that's reported through to the agencies.

1           But they went beyond that, as Geoff also  
2 mentioned earlier, Europe has now codified that into  
3 law for all biologics, biosimilars and biologics, that  
4 the brand name or trade name should be recorded in the  
5 prescription and tracked all the way through to the  
6 adverse event report. So this shows that policymakers  
7 do take this seriously and that biologics need to be  
8 treated differently than generics.

9           I mentioned earlier that, for generic  
10 chemical drugs, there has been an aggregation of safety  
11 signals without regard to specific manufacturers.  
12 What's the consequences of this? This is a figure from  
13 a recent publication showing the safety reports for a  
14 product that lost exclusivity.

15           As we know, generic drugs are very successful  
16 with regard to market uptake, a significant market  
17 uptake after loss of exclusivity. And from a safety  
18 monitoring perspective, this would be fine, as long as  
19 the share of adverse event reports similarly migrated  
20 commensurately with the market share. This is not the  
21 case.

22           In this case for Zoloft, the adverse event  
23 reports reported to the originator brand increased  
24 after the loss of exclusivity. So that means that the  
25 vast majority of reports went to the wrong

1 manufacturer.

2           We believe that there are data, contradicting  
3 what Dr. McCamish said, that distinguishable names have  
4 not impacted market uptake in biosimilar markets  
5 overseas and we will be presenting more data than I  
6 have here in our submission to the FTC docket. But just  
7 in this case, for Australia, we looked at the uptake of  
8 two different biosimilar classes last year, G-CSF and  
9 erythropoietin.

10           G-CSF shares a nonproprietary name with the  
11 originator product and Epo does not. It's hard to  
12 distinguish that there is a meaningful difference in  
13 uptake between these product classes in Australia. So  
14 it really is -- excuse me, it's coverage and  
15 reimbursement policies that dominate the uptake in  
16 these markets.

17           So a broad cross-section of stakeholders also  
18 share these views that distinguishable names are  
19 important. Surveys of prescribers in Europe and the  
20 U.S. show that 80 percent of those responding believe  
21 that there should not be these identical,  
22 nonproprietary names for biosimilars. Although some  
23 payers clearly oppose this policy, in a survey of  
24 payers, 93 percent of those responding in the United  
25 States believe the same thing, that the nonproprietary

1 names should not be identical for biosimilars. And  
2 policymakers overseas have also implemented policies  
3 toward this end, including in Japan and Australia,  
4 where they have rules for nonproprietary names.

5           So in closing, we have shown that the nature  
6 of these complex medicines dictates that they need to  
7 be treated differently than generics, and that's  
8 justified by global experience. Biosimilars have  
9 already demonstrated that they have differences,  
10 analytical differences, from the reference products and  
11 from each other. The quality of biologics can diverge  
12 over time, can evolve over time, and even diverge for  
13 products that shared origins. Product-specific safety  
14 monitoring will remain critical throughout the product  
15 life-cycles and this is best accomplished by  
16 distinguishable names.

17           So we believe that the U.S. biosimilars  
18 program will thrive with these policies that encourage  
19 accountability and transparency and instill confidence  
20 in patients and prescribers.

21           Thank you.

22

23

24

25

1 LESSONS FOR THE U.S.:

2 BIOSIMILAR MARKET DEVELOPMENT WORLDWIDE

3 DR. RAMACHANDRA: Good afternoon, everyone.

4 My name is Sumant Ramachandra and I'm the Chief  
5 Scientific Officer and head of R&D for Hospira, which  
6 is an injectable company that found it's core actually  
7 out of generic injectables as well as infusion devices.  
8 So we operate actually both in the technology space,  
9 with integration to electronic medical records, as well  
10 as in the generic space.

11 About six or seven years ago, we made the  
12 decision -- a little bit over seven years now, that we  
13 made the decision -- of getting into biosimilars in  
14 Europe because we knew that the laws were being passed  
15 and that the regulation was ripe for our entry.

16 So I will be giving a brief discourse on our  
17 experience in Europe and what we have learned from  
18 there and how we are applying that to the United  
19 States. First and foremost, why is this even an  
20 important topic? I mean, there's a lot of money  
21 involved here. It starts with Bs, billions. That's  
22 why there is a lot interest. Is this about patients?  
23 Absolutely. But there are a lot of billions to either  
24 defend or to capture, right? So there is going to be a  
25 lot of discussion, a lot of stakeholders in that

1 process and we have to understand that these billions  
2 have come from innovative products that have really  
3 benefited a lot of patients, but it comes at a cost.  
4 It comes at a cost of access, at times. It comes at a  
5 cost for the fact that many people either can't afford  
6 this, so access becomes an important issue throughout  
7 the globe.

8           So as the biosimilar pathway started getting  
9 defined, because legislation started getting passed,  
10 many of the markets, starting with Europe, started  
11 opening up to the concept of biosimilars. People  
12 understood the state of the science was there to make a  
13 product as similar as possible to the originator  
14 product that met the regulatory hurdles in those  
15 particular markets.

16           So here, in this particular slide, you can  
17 see what the size of the game is over here and that  
18 many of these drugs are going to face biosimilar  
19 competition by the end of this decade. And this market  
20 is still growing by a growth rate, a compound annual  
21 growth rate of close to 9 percent. So there is no slow  
22 growth in this particular market. And obviously as  
23 originator companies come up with new innovative drugs  
24 biosimilar companies will come with options for the  
25 original drugs in the past.



1           It's important to note that biosimilars are  
2 not generics. I am going to emphasize that multiple  
3 times. I said it in the panel earlier, I am going to  
4 say it now, and I'm going to say it in the next panel  
5 again. Biosimilars are not generics. And people who  
6 try to use the generic paradigm to push this forward  
7 are not doing it a service. And that requires us to  
8 think about some things very, very carefully.

9           We are speaking from the experiences we have  
10 had in Europe, not just in a simple biosimilar called  
11 filgrastim or a more complicated one called  
12 erythropoietin, or even a more complicated one that we  
13 are launching right now called infliximab, or Inflectra  
14 is our brand, this is a progression of science and  
15 understanding the science, and we have to apply those  
16 particular rules.

17           But it also takes a lot of money to develop  
18 these drugs and we have to ensure that this is not a  
19 market about just driving to the bottom most cost  
20 possible and it is not going to mimic the generic  
21 market, because that will kill the biosimilars market,  
22 also.

23           So you have to get an even ground where the  
24 access is given to patients, but not the price that  
25 goes so low that there is a disincentive to actually

1 participate in this market. Anti-competitive behavior  
2 can go to both extremes, okay? So we have to be  
3 careful, in both extremes, to make sure that this is a  
4 viable market.

5           I made the comment before, we are in a market  
6 formation mode. In a market formation mode, you have  
7 to ensure that you actually keep your eyes peeled for  
8 things that occur at both ends of the spectrum.

9           And what people call a compromise, I call a  
10 consensus because we are taking disparate ideas and  
11 moving the agenda forward. People can put the stake in  
12 the ground at either end and not move anything forward  
13 -- but you have to move the field forward because, at  
14 the end of the day, the people who benefit the most are  
15 the patients.

16           So in this slide, you can see the  
17 differences, as I mentioned, between a small molecule  
18 oncology drug like Paclitaxel, Filgrastim, and  
19 monoclonal antibody, just based on size in itself. And  
20 size does matter in this field and you have to actually  
21 show that you are actually deriving the benefit of  
22 biosimilarity based on these complex proteins.

23           So Hospira has done a lot of work in this  
24 area. We made a commitment very early on that we are  
25 not going to treat this as a generic field. And here

1 in this pyramid paradigm that first narrows down, just  
2 like everyone has shown you, but actually opens back  
3 up, we do have the responsibility of developing this in  
4 a responsible fashion. And biosimilars are compared at  
5 every step of the way to a precedent molecule. The  
6 originator, by being an originator, does not have to  
7 compare itself from a structural perspective to the  
8 originator molecule because they are the originator.  
9 We have to compare ourselves to the originator  
10 molecule.

11           So our science has to show at each and every  
12 step for the extensive molecular characterization to  
13 the preclinical data to the pre-registration studies,  
14 we are comparing ourselves to someone and that is the  
15 originator. And the rigor has to be there. And the  
16 registration studies are done for confirmation purposes  
17 so that one has confidence in this particular data.

18           And by the way, clinicians do ask for  
19 substantial data when we go visit them. They do ask  
20 for it. Not because it's not scientifically proven,  
21 it's just that clinicians take comfort of knowing that  
22 you have done the adequate tests. And we have done  
23 those in the case of epo here. And then our commitment  
24 to post-registration studies in the case of epo for  
25 Europe because there are rare events for epo that you

1 want to track in the post-market setting. All of this  
2 does cost money, but we made the commitment to do that  
3 when we joined into this particular field. And over  
4 time, the dialogue will change as more and more people  
5 get more comfortable with biosimilars, but also as the  
6 science continues to evolve more and more.

7           So this is the sample data, just to show you  
8 that, at the end of the day, the originator product and  
9 the biosimilar product are virtually identical. They  
10 are not exactly the same, but there is batch-to-batch  
11 variability with the originator product by itself. You  
12 take a lot of the originator product and you try to  
13 reproduce it exactly the same the next time, it's not  
14 going to happen.

15           So therefore, there is inherent variability  
16 when you actually make biologic products, whether you  
17 are the originator, making the same product or a  
18 biosimilar product making it as compared to the  
19 originator. There is going to be inherent variability  
20 in the manufacturing of this particular product.

21           But what is shown very clearly is that if you  
22 apply a substantial number of orthogonal tests, looking  
23 at the same product from multiple angles, you ensure  
24 that it is highly similar to this originator product  
25 and therefore meets the basis of biosimilarity to get

1 an approval by the regulatory health authority through  
2 a number of tests that include analytical similarity,  
3 pharmaco-bioequivalence, as well as clinical efficacy  
4 and safety.

5           But it's not enough to get a product  
6 registered and then disseminated to the health care  
7 providers and patients. There is a responsibility for  
8 post-market tracking. That is where you will pick-up  
9 signals that could be rare in nature or, as Mark has  
10 pointed out multiple times -- it can happen to a  
11 specific lot in a loading dock. So you can't pick that  
12 up unless you are doing very good pharmacovigilance.

13           And what we do in this particular model, just  
14 to take an example, is that you have to set what your  
15 normative baseline should be and then you trend around  
16 that. And using advanced statistical technologies, you  
17 should be able to pick-up events that occur with that  
18 particular product. And the good thing about being a  
19 biosimilar is that you have years and years of history  
20 from the originator product, because you are virtually  
21 similar to what they are. And you have to trend and  
22 track for those known events, but also be sensitive  
23 enough to pick up sentinel cases of brand new events  
24 that could occur in the marketplace. So a robust  
25 pharmacovigilant system is extremely important.

1           Now, regardless of what people have said, our  
2 data actually does match Sandoz data. We actually  
3 looked at our data base for our two products in Europe,  
4 filgrastim, which actually shares the INN, so we call  
5 it Nivestim, the brand name, as the original product  
6 and we have an epoetin product that has an epoetin  
7 zeta. It was based on the fact that our partner, when  
8 they applied for an INN a long time ago, WHO did not  
9 have guidelines at that point for INNs for biosimilars  
10 and it got a zeta instead of an alpha after it.

11           And in both cases, regardless of whether it  
12 was a distinguishable INN or the same INN, you see that  
13 the records are identifiable greater than 95 or 99  
14 percent of the time and the identification is by brand  
15 name. So mucking around and trying to change the INN  
16 is not the solution of getting you to a higher  
17 pharmacovigilance in this particular setting. There  
18 are cases where a distinguishable INN could be allowed,  
19 but not in the case of biosimilars in general.

20           I will tell you the market effects -- thank  
21 you very much, five minutes, the market effects of the  
22 distinguishable INN. In Romania, they have not  
23 approved a new INN category for reimbursement since  
24 2009. What does that mean for Hospira? It means that  
25 epoetin zeta cannot get reimbursed in that market. But

1 Binocrit, which is the epoetin alfa, which is like  
2 Retacrit, it is a biosimilar to epoetin alfa, the  
3 originator, has obtained reimbursement.

4           So there are actually unintended consequences  
5 to things as simple as names that we have to actually  
6 consider what the market consequences are.

7           In Italy, we have been excluded from  
8 tendering of epoetin alpha batches and have gone  
9 through a very lengthy and expensive legal challenge to  
10 remove this restriction. And it's been successful over  
11 time, but it has delayed the uptake of our product.

12           And in Spain, despite legal challenges, we  
13 continue to be excluded from epoetin alpha with tenders  
14 in some regions and that is obviously delaying the  
15 uptake of Retacrit.

16           So you have to also consider the unintended  
17 consequences of simple things, such as names. So what  
18 does that mean? In the market, despite all of those  
19 hurdles, biosimilar companies, because of the rigor of  
20 the science, have been able to show data as improved  
21 market uptake, but it is not showing the data by just  
22 getting approval and then handing it to a distribution  
23 channel or getting to the physician for a prescription.  
24 We have had to make calls to those physicians from the  
25 medical science perspective, or from a sales and

1 marketing perspective, because people have questions.  
2 And prescribing physicians, as well as pharmacists,  
3 need to know that they can trust the data of the drug  
4 that they are giving.

5           So here is an uptake of the various -- for  
6 epo uptake as well as G-CSF uptake. And the uptakes  
7 are very different, based on a number of factors  
8 including clinical factors as well as competitive  
9 factors in each of these particular markets, but the  
10 market is evolving. The number of biosimilars are  
11 going to -- companies are going to increase in the  
12 market and it is actually going to increase the uptake  
13 of biosimilars over time. Increased competition will  
14 come and I think the train has already left the station  
15 on biosimilars. The market is going to form, the  
16 question is what is the slope of the uptake of the  
17 market curves at this point. The dominant player at  
18 this point, in these two categories, is Sandoz with  
19 Hospira being second player, for both Epo as well as  
20 for filgrastim.

21           Now, I want to show you this chart because it  
22 shows you that each country in Europe is very, very  
23 different. And how perverse incentives in a place like  
24 Belgium, to prescribe for high cost drugs, can drive  
25 almost no biosimilar uptake and therefore no health



1 care savings.

2           Or a heavily bid tendered market, where the  
3 entire country switches over, like Hungary, where it  
4 can switch from brand to brand every couple of years,  
5 where they will have a massive biosimilar uptake. So  
6 policy does make an impact. And the work of  
7 policymakers is to ensure that it's a fair and balanced  
8 field, it doesn't tip one way or the other, but allows  
9 for the appropriate competition practices and open  
10 access for patients who really do need this drug.

11           And then people have asked me multiple times,  
12 well, what's your market? I mean, the originator  
13 company already established the market, there's really  
14 no money for you because you are not doing anything  
15 new.

16           I will tell you in this case example in the  
17 U.K., when filgrastim was introduced at a more  
18 competitive price with high quality, people switched  
19 over from peg-filgrastim dosing to filgrastim dosing.  
20 You started getting patients from more access and  
21 people who were not eligible before, from a cost  
22 perspective, started getting access to biosimilar  
23 filgrastim. That is the prize -- patient access with  
24 high quality medicines introduced by competition.

25           And what could be, for Europe, some of the

1 savings? As you can see in this chart, this was  
2 published by -- it was published in 2012 and it shows  
3 that there was a minimum, over this time period of 2007  
4 to 2020, of 11 billion dollars but it can go up to 33  
5 billion dollars. In my opinion, this is an  
6 under-estimate. It is going to go more than that. In  
7 the U.S. alone, it can be potentially 250 billion  
8 dollars of savings and that is going to make a huge  
9 difference in terms of over a long period of time, but  
10 a huge difference in terms of health care costs.

11           And then lastly, I just want to point out  
12 that we recently got infliximab approval in EMA -- they  
13 got approval for moderate to severe plaque psoriasis in  
14 adult patients, yet the NICE technology assessment from  
15 the National Institute of Health Care Excellence in the  
16 U.K., which was published in 2008, says that it is only  
17 approved for reimbursement if the condition is very  
18 severe.

19           So where is the market? The fact that  
20 reimbursement doesn't actually match the approval is  
21 the market. You suddenly have, in the U.K., a number  
22 of patients, because NICE will have to do a  
23 reassessment when the new pricing model comes out,  
24 where they will find that, regardless of whether it is  
25 the originator or us or someone else who drops the

1 price, when they do the technology assessment, more  
2 patients will get access. And that benefits the  
3 patients who actually need it.

4           So I am going to skip over the next slide,  
5 because Steve Miller and Sandoz have gone over it. I  
6 just want to make sure that we go over the lessons from  
7 our learning.

8           So our introduction actually of biosimilars  
9 led to better patient access. A high scientific bar  
10 does need to be set, because it leads to trust and  
11 greater acceptance of biosimilars amongst payers as  
12 well as providers. So you set the bar at the  
13 scientific level and all other things in the market  
14 will follow.

15           Shared INN names reduce the chance of health  
16 care provider confusion and does facilitate patient  
17 access. And providers who are educated, and education  
18 is key, on biosimilar safety and efficacy become  
19 comfortable prescribing biosimilars. Health  
20 authorities have a role in this, as well as do the  
21 sponsoring companies and other government authorities.

22           Biosimilar competition thrives in markets  
23 where government policies set fair and even playing  
24 fields and fair rules need to support strong and early  
25 market formation and recognize the difference between

1 biosimilars and small molecule generics, not to  
2 incentivize higher-priced products and not to drive to  
3 extremely low products. That's important.

4           To reduce the cost of development and bring  
5 better access, extrapolation must be accepted. I can't  
6 emphasize this enough. Without extrapolation, this  
7 market becomes financially untenable in many ways,  
8 because then you have to do every single study every  
9 single time. So health authorities have a very key  
10 role, as well as do sponsor companies.

11           And stakeholder information campaigns must  
12 provide unbiased biosimilar education.

13           The reason I brought up the two points before  
14 is that we need to get to some middle ground on certain  
15 topics because there is a lot more to discuss on  
16 biosimilars. This is just the tip of the iceberg. If  
17 we get stuck in our extreme cases, we are not going to  
18 move the agenda forward, which is better access to high  
19 quality medicines.

20           Thank you very much.

21

22

23

24

25

1           LOOKING INTO THE FUTURE BIOSIMILAR LANDSCAPE:  
2                                   A CASE STUDY

3           DR. HARTMAN: Good afternoon. My name is  
4 Helen Hartman and I'd like to thank the coordinators  
5 for this opportunity to share our views on naming.

6           Pfizer is a manufacturer of both innovator  
7 biologic drugs as well as biosimilars, and so we are  
8 committed to the development of both types of products.  
9 In fact, we have five biosimilars in the pipeline and  
10 active INDs. Therefore, Pfizer has previously called  
11 for a balanced, science-based approach to biosimilar  
12 naming and labeling.

13           Specifically, each subsequent entry  
14 biological product should have a distinguishable  
15 identifier. For example, either the USAN or INN name,  
16 followed by the manufacturer's name and/or trade name.  
17 In addition, it is important that the biosimilar have  
18 its own label containing a prominent statement  
19 regarding its biosimilarity or interchangeability  
20 status with regard to each indication. A  
21 distinguishable identifier, either a different  
22 nonproprietary name or a trade name, is essential to  
23 safeguard patient safety and is really supported by the  
24 regulatory science.

25           To inform Pfizer's current position on the

1 INN debate, we conducted our own internal research on  
2 two case studies that provide insight into the world of  
3 AE reporting and the traceability of manufacturer  
4 information in the U.S. Unlike previous studies that  
5 looked at spontaneous reporting systems, such as FAERS  
6 and the EV, which is really looking at the end of the  
7 reporting process, we concentrated our research at the  
8 beginning of the reporting process and really looked at  
9 the reports coming in to our internal database.

10           The first case study that we looked at was  
11 for a biologic in which there are multiple branded  
12 products with the same INN. These are not  
13 interchangeable, nor subject to pharmacy substitution,  
14 and are administered by the physician or they are  
15 self-administered. This case is very much analogous to  
16 a future biosimilar landscape in which you have  
17 multiple branded biosimilar products with the same INN.

18           A second case study that we looked at was for  
19 a small molecule in which there is a branded product,  
20 as well as multiple generics on the market, all of them  
21 having the same INN. Again, this case study would be  
22 more analogous to a situation where you have a future  
23 biosimilar landscape, where some of the biosimilars are  
24 branded and some of them are not, but they all share  
25 the same INN.

1           The primary objective of our analysis was to  
2 determine the frequency of cases containing  
3 identifiable manufacturer information in Pfizer's  
4 global safety database. A secondary objective was to  
5 determine the frequency of cases, which specifically  
6 included the national drug code information.

7           We started by analyzing all U.S. spontaneous  
8 cases. In other words, we excluded non-U.S. cases and  
9 we excluded cases that originated from the literature  
10 or post-marketing studies. And then we looked to see  
11 how many of these cases actually had identifiable  
12 manufacturer information, in order to be able to group  
13 it into either a Pfizer-identified product, a product  
14 that is identified by another manufacturer, or products  
15 that have no identifying information other than the INN  
16 or the generic name.

17           We further went on to look to see how many of  
18 these cases actually included the NDC number. Again,  
19 this data is a little bit different from what you've  
20 seen in other cases, simply because we are looking at  
21 the primary reports coming in. Thus, it is very much  
22 reflective of the reporting practices by physicians and  
23 patients.

24           When we look at the data for a small  
25 molecule, what we found was that, roughly 83 percent of

1 the time, we were actually able to correctly identify  
2 that it was a Pfizer product or were able to identify  
3 the manufacturer. However, that still left about 14  
4 percent of the time when there was no manufacturer  
5 identified and we simply had to group it by its generic  
6 name.

7           Interestingly, when you look at these cases,  
8 and we looked to see if NDC numbers were provided, we  
9 found them less than 2 percent of the time. And when  
10 we looked further, one-sixth of those names -- those  
11 NDC numbers that were actually provided were  
12 inaccurate.

13           So really this goes to show that,  
14 irrespective of whether the NDC is recorded at the  
15 pharmacy level, it is not being captured and actually  
16 reported as part of an AE case.

17           Next, we looked at the data for a biologic  
18 and what we saw was dramatically different. In fact,  
19 what we saw was that, in about 99 percent of the cases,  
20 there was identification of the trade name. And just  
21 to remind you, this is a case where you have multiple  
22 branded products on the market, all of them sharing the  
23 same INN. Less than 1 percent of the time did we not  
24 -- were we unable to identify the manufacturer.

25           Despite this, again, we did the same research



1 and we looked to see if we could find the NDC code.  
2 Less than 10 percent of the time was there actually an  
3 NDC code provider and of those, about 30 percent of  
4 those were inaccurate.

5           So in reviewing the data from the small  
6 molecule, we find that 14 percent of reported cases  
7 have no identifiable manufacturer information. From  
8 this, we conclude that the use of non-distinct INN in  
9 the absence of distinguishable trade names does not  
10 really allow for AE reports to be accurately linked to  
11 the manufacturer. Therefore, a distinguishable  
12 identifier, either a trade name or an INN, is critical.

13           In contrast, when we looked at the biologic  
14 case study, we saw that less than 1 percent of the AE  
15 cases had no identifiable manufacturer information.  
16 Therefore, distinct trade names or brand names do allow  
17 for more accurate reporting to the appropriate  
18 manufacturer, irrespective of the INN in a setting in  
19 which all similar products have a distinct invented  
20 trade name. And that's a very important distinction to  
21 make because, at this point, it's not clear that global  
22 agencies would actually require a manufacturer to have  
23 a distinct invented trade name.

24           Given that pharmacovigilance is global and  
25 the naming system should also be global, there are

1 issues of practicality and enforceability of a system  
2 in which some products are branded, some products will  
3 choose not to be branded, may have unique INNs or may  
4 share the same INN.

5           Therefore, in the absence of a specific  
6 requirement for a trade name, dual identifiers are  
7 critical. And really, the necessity for this dual  
8 product-specific identifier is reflected even in the  
9 revised pharmacovigilance directive, which mandates  
10 that reporting information include two identifiers, a  
11 trade name and a batch number.

12           So one of the questions that -- one of the  
13 issues that has been brought to bear on this topic is  
14 whether the NDC number can function as this additional  
15 product-specific identifier in the U.S. Based on our  
16 data, we would say no. Our preliminary data showed  
17 that NDC numbers are rarely reported and may be  
18 inaccurate. It may be possible that the NDC numbers  
19 are somewhere in the system, but it is not getting to  
20 the level of AE reporting. And that's critical to  
21 understand.

22           Therefore, a distinguishable INN-based  
23 identifier, in addition to a distinct invented  
24 tradename, would help ensure accurate AE reporting.

25           So in summary, a balanced, science-based

1 approach to biosimilar naming and labeling is needed.  
2 Any naming policy for biosimilar products must be a  
3 viable, long-term solution that adequately addresses  
4 safety issues and also anticipates the future  
5 biosimilar landscape. This future biosimilar landscape  
6 will include some products that are biosimilar, some  
7 that are not biosimilar, some that may have invented  
8 trade names, and others that choose not to have  
9 invented trade names, and may share the same INN or  
10 have different INNs.

11           More importantly, in the absence of a  
12 requirement that all biosimilars and all follow-on  
13 biologics adopt unique trade names, then it is very  
14 likely that the identification of manufacturers in AE  
15 reporting will be hindered if the products share the  
16 same INN.

17           In other words, the debate really isn't  
18 whether trade names are effective for AE reporting,  
19 they are effective. The problem arises if all of the  
20 companies don't -- if everybody doesn't have an  
21 invented trade name. In that situation, where you have  
22 some companies that have invented trade names and some  
23 who don't, and all of them share the same INN, we are  
24 really left back at the same situation as the small  
25 molecule case, where you will have a pool of AE reports

1 with no identifiable manufacturer information.

2 Therefore, a distinguishable INN plus a specific brand  
3 name would increase the accuracy of AE reporting.

4 Thank you.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 REFERENCE BIOLOGIC PERSPECTIVES ON NAMING

2 MS. ALEXANDER: Good afternoon. I'm Emily  
3 Alexander and I'm the Director of U.S. Regulatory  
4 Affairs within the Biologic Strategic Development Group  
5 at AbbVie. AbbVie is a global leader in  
6 biopharmaceutical innovation and we are supportive of  
7 the entry of biosimilars in the United States, as they  
8 will present safe and effective options for patients.

9 We are very much appreciative of the efforts  
10 that both FDA and FTC have made in seeking public input  
11 on some of these regulatory issues related to  
12 biosimilars over the past several years.

13 My presentation today will focus on the  
14 complex topic of how nonproprietary names can affect  
15 spontaneous adverse event reports, reports of suspected  
16 product side effects that are submitted to the FDA  
17 after a product is initially approved and reaches the  
18 market.

19 Spontaneous adverse event reporting is a key  
20 part of the overall pharmacovigilance process.  
21 Effective pharmacovigilance is critical for all  
22 biologics, including biosimilars. All new prescription  
23 medicines come to market with the safety database that  
24 is limited to the extent of the pre-approval clinical  
25 trial program. In some cases, for all products, rare

1 but potentially serious side effects may be missed. In  
2 addition, the manufacturing process for all biologics  
3 is very complex and sensitive to even the smallest  
4 variations in materials, processes, and conditions.

5           Although these changes are very tightly  
6 regulated in the United States, it is not always  
7 possible to fully predict the potential effects of a  
8 post-approval manufacturing change.

9           Finally, some biologics are biologic device  
10 combination products, which means that device  
11 malfunctions or unexpected interactions between the  
12 biologic and the device component may occur and these  
13 need to be identified in the marketplace and reported  
14 as well.

15           The key to effective pharmacovigilance is  
16 being able to link a specific adverse event or trend in  
17 adverse events with the responsible product. Without  
18 this ability, we might fail to notice a new adverse  
19 event or, even more likely, a new trend in adverse  
20 events that is associated with a specific product and  
21 that can pose real threats to patient safety.

22           We know from our research at AbbVie that  
23 attributing adverse events to the responsible product,  
24 meaning the product that the patient actually took, can  
25 be especially challenging when products share the same

1 nonproprietary name. The research that I am about to  
2 describe was published in 2013 by the Food and Drug Law  
3 Institute and has been referenced in general in some  
4 earlier presentations today.

5           AbbVie worked with a third-party consultant  
6 to look at adverse event reporting trends for eight  
7 small molecule branded products, both before and after  
8 the entry of generic competition. The adverse event  
9 reports were pulled from the adverse event reporting  
10 database which is known as FAERS.

11           Just some quick background on FAERS. It  
12 collects spontaneous reports that are send to FDA by  
13 manufacturers, most of the time, but also patients,  
14 pharmacists, physicians and others. FDA may contact a  
15 company if it believes that an income adverse event  
16 report represents a new or serious side effect that  
17 could change the overall safety profile of the product,  
18 but FDA does not generally review incoming adverse  
19 event reports to gather additional product identifying  
20 information, to confirm that the adverse event was  
21 attributed to the correct product, or to correct any  
22 errors that might exist in the product identifying  
23 information.

24           So as you know, generics and brand name drugs  
25 in the United States share the same nonproprietary

1 name. We know that, after a generic enters the market,  
2 the number of patients taking the brand name product  
3 drops dramatically. So you would expect that the  
4 number of adverse events attributed to the brand name  
5 product would drop at least in rough proportion, but  
6 for six of the eight products that we've looked at,  
7 this was not the case. The number of adverse events  
8 reported for the brand name product remained roughly  
9 the same, or even trended upward, after generic entry.  
10 This means that the adverse event was being reported as  
11 being caused by the brand name product, when in reality  
12 the patient was most likely taking a generic version.

13           Let's look at a specific example. You can  
14 see that the number of prescriptions for branded Zocor  
15 drops dramatically after a generic enters the market in  
16 2006, that's the orange line. But the number of  
17 adverse event reports, the blue line, remains roughly  
18 the same even many years after initial generic entry.  
19 This misattribution of the adverse events results  
20 effectively in the pooling of adverse event data for  
21 products that share the same nonproprietary name.

22           Our research also established that product  
23 name, whether brand or nonproprietary, is often the  
24 only information in an adverse event report that  
25 meaningfully identifies the product that the patient



1 took. For example, 90 percent of all FAERS reports  
2 across drugs and biologics do not have lot numbers.  
3 Although there is a slot on both the voluntary and  
4 mandatory adverse event reporting forms for the NDC  
5 number, National Drug code, that number is not included  
6 in FAERS reports that come out of the FAERS database.

7           However, we know that NDC and lot number are  
8 mixed up in some cases, and so a very, very small  
9 portion of the FAERS reports actually do include the  
10 NDC number, although it is reported as the lot number.

11           This is why relying on other types of  
12 product-identifying information, such as NDC or lot  
13 number, may not be sufficient to support  
14 pharmacovigilance. And again, to echo what we heard  
15 earlier today, simply because NDCs may be prevalent in  
16 the pharmacy systems does not mean that they are  
17 reaching the reporters, who are primarily patients and  
18 health care professionals, physicians.

19           To be clear, our research on the  
20 misattribution is from the generic drug context,  
21 because there are no approved biosimilars on the market  
22 in the United States. But the FDA has repeatedly  
23 recognized the risk of misattribution of adverse events  
24 in the biologic context as well.

25           As many of you know, within the last two

1 years, FDA has approved three originator biologics that  
2 were in some way related to a previously-approved  
3 originator biologic. And in each case, FDA gave the  
4 later originator a related but distinguishable  
5 nonproprietary name. And in each case, FDA reasoned  
6 that that was necessary in order to facilitate  
7 pharmacovigilance and reduce the risk of medication  
8 errors.

9           For example, in the case of tbo-filgrastim,  
10 FDA concluded, "Unique nonproprietary names will  
11 facilitate post-marketing safety monitoring by  
12 providing a clear means of determining which filgrastim  
13 product is dispensed to patients."

14           We've also heard a little bit today that the  
15 focus on naming and pharmacovigilance for biosimilars  
16 is a new, made-up topic that all of the sudden we've  
17 come up with. And I'm here to tell you that that's not  
18 true.

19           Just a brief example, in 2007 and in 2008,  
20 when biosimilar legislation was being debated in the  
21 United States, the Department of Health and Human  
22 Services and the FDA wrote letters to Congress saying  
23 that biosimilars should be assigned distinguishable,  
24 nonproprietary names in order to facilitate  
25 pharmacovigilance, so this is not a new topic.

1           One of the main areas of focus of the naming  
2 debate, if you will, both here today and more broadly,  
3 is whether distinct brand or trade or product names,  
4 however you want to say it, will help to facilitate  
5 pharmacovigilance. And unique brand names for  
6 biologics will help with accurate identification and  
7 traceability.

8           But there are at least three potential  
9 limitations to relying on distinguishable brand names  
10 as the primary means for assuring accurate attribution.  
11 First, as we've heard today, FDA does not have explicit  
12 statutory authority to require that products use a  
13 brand name in the first place. This is in contrast  
14 with the situation in Europe, where regulatory  
15 authorities have authority to do that and have  
16 exercised that authority. In addition, FDA has  
17 recognized that adverse event reports often do not  
18 include meaningful product-identifying information  
19 beyond a product's nonproprietary name. And it cited  
20 this issue, again, in the process of assigning  
21 distinguishable nonproprietary names to both  
22 ziv-aflibercept and tbo-filgrastim.

23           The third potential limitation is that  
24 prescribing practices are regulated by states in the  
25 United States. And we're not aware of any state that

1 requires that a physician prescribe a biologic by brand  
2 name. This means that prescribing can occur by  
3 nonproprietary name, though admittedly it is less  
4 common in certain contexts.

5           If two biologics share the same  
6 nonproprietary name and a prescription is written using  
7 the nonproprietary name, then a patient could receive  
8 any one of a number of products. And we heard this  
9 confirmed by one of our pharmacy representatives  
10 earlier today. If the physician doesn't know which  
11 product the patient ultimately receives, it becomes  
12 more challenging to accurately attribute any adverse  
13 event that that patient might experience back to the  
14 responsible product.

15           Although our focus has been the U.S., and  
16 appropriately so today, we wanted to provide a brief  
17 global perspective. The role of distinguishable  
18 nonproprietary names is critical outside of the United  
19 States. There are countries where brand names are  
20 prohibited, or strongly discouraged. China is a great  
21 example. Some products are not even permitted to have  
22 a brand name in the first place, so of course you could  
23 not prescribe by brand name.

24           And these practices outside of the United  
25 States are relevant in the U.S. Each year, FDA

1 receives a significant portion of adverse event reports  
2 that are from foreign-based reporters.

3           We are running out of time, so I just thought  
4 I will skip ahead. All of these considerations, and  
5 others that we don't even have time to address today,  
6 have led to AbbVie's support for the use of related but  
7 distinguishable nonproprietary names for biosimilars  
8 and indeed distinguishable nonproprietary names for all  
9 biologics.

10           A distinguishing portion of the  
11 nonproprietary name will help to facilitate  
12 pharmacovigilance by helping to improve the likelihood  
13 of that accurate attribution that I talked about  
14 earlier. But if a core portion of the nonproprietary  
15 name is the same, this will allow adverse events to be  
16 pooled across a product class, if that is appropriate  
17 in a given case.

18           Related names would also signal to health  
19 care providers and patients that these products are  
20 indeed related, which is appropriate to do. I don't  
21 think you'll hear anyone, certainly not today, but  
22 hopefully not in the broader conversation, suggest that  
23 a biosimilar should have a fundamentally different  
24 nonproprietary name than its reference product.

25           Importantly, distinct nonproprietary names

1 will not prevent patients from having access to  
2 biosimilars. Just one quick example, because I know we  
3 are running out of time. In Japan, where biosimilars  
4 must use both a distinguishable, nonproprietary name  
5 and a distinguishable product or brand name if you  
6 will, the biosimilar version of epo alpha now has over  
7 40 percent of the market based on sales volume. That's  
8 just in three years post-launch and in the absence of  
9 an interchangeability designation.

10           I think we can all agree on two things today.  
11 Patients deserve to have access to these life-changing  
12 therapies, including biosimilars. But the second thing  
13 is that every adverse event matters and every adverse  
14 event needs to be counted. The benefit of a policy of  
15 distinct, nonproprietary names is that both of these  
16 things can happen, we don't need to choose.

17           Thank you.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1           CUSTOMER PERSPECTIVE ON CONSUMER SAFETY, ACCESS, AND  
2                           INTERCHANGEABLE BIOSIMILAR COMPETITION

3           DR. LOTVIN: Hello and thank you. My name is  
4 Alan Lotvin and I am a cardiologist by training and I  
5 currently run CVS Caremark Specialty Pharmacy.

6           I just want to -- I would like to put this in  
7 context a little bit, why we are so passionate about  
8 this. What our industry exists to do is really to  
9 create a marketplace, or one of the things we exist to  
10 do, is to create a marketplace among manufacturers to  
11 create the access to the best products at the lowest  
12 possible costs. And we do that by minimizing the  
13 differentiation among products that are not that  
14 important.

15           So I'm going to give you our perspective.  
16 And our first perspective is that, you know, biologic  
17 agents are incredibly important. No one is going to  
18 deny or debate the impact these have had on human  
19 health, on patient quality and length of life. That is  
20 -- and the industry deserves a tremendous amount of  
21 appreciation from any of us in this room who might  
22 have, at one point, become ill.

23           Having said that, we have to be sure that  
24 these products become available to all people at all  
25 times. And my group has direct responsibility for over

1 700,000 patients who receive these products. I can  
2 tell you, a substantial part of the time that the 3,000  
3 or 4,000 people I have who work on this do is trying to  
4 assess and help patients get coverage, get copay  
5 assistance, get through the financial barriers  
6 associated with this, with these products.

7           If you look at what has happened in the  
8 market in the U.S. over time, the blue bar represents  
9 the trend, the spending year over year, associated with  
10 traditional pills, tablets and capsules. And you can  
11 see the tremendous generic wave that has just crested  
12 and run through 2012, 2013, and 2014, has resulted in  
13 pharmacy trend rates being negative to low single  
14 digits. This is not driven by a reduction in  
15 utilization.

16           When you think about costs, it's pretty  
17 simple, right? It's price per unit times the number of  
18 units. This is not driven by the change in the number  
19 of units, this is driven by the price related to the  
20 significant amount of generics that have been  
21 introduced into the marketplace.

22           Now, the orange is a different bar. The  
23 orange bar is speciality products. And you'll see a  
24 variety of numbers for the trend rates for specialty,  
25 it really depends on what your particular definition



1 is. But if you think of specialty as biologics, we  
2 think of trend rates in the 14 to 25 percent range.  
3 There is no entity, government, business, that can  
4 absorb a 20 percent year over year increase and any  
5 input costs for any significant amount of time. That  
6 doubles your costs every three-and-a-half years. Not  
7 sustainable.

8           So what's our perspective? Our perspective  
9 is how do we create and balance the needs for patient  
10 safety, because obviously that's critically important,  
11 with the desire to create a robust market on behalf of  
12 patients and ultimately payers of these services?

13           So there are two things that, you know, have  
14 come to light a lot and that we are focused on at CVS  
15 Caremark and I'll get to those a little later. Naming,  
16 which we've heard a lot about in the last few minutes,  
17 and the impact of naming on the safety and  
18 pharmacovigilance, and can some of the states direct  
19 activity to talk to physicians.

20           First, I want to put the opportunity up  
21 there. There is a substantial amount of biologic  
22 agents that are losing patent exclusivity over the next  
23 several years. And if we approach this market  
24 correctly, we can correct the same sort of economics  
25 for the ultimate payer of health care that we have done

1 in the last five to six years for our traditional  
2 pills, tablets, and capsules.

3           And one of the people who I am sort of fond  
4 of quoting is a guy named Per Lofberg. And Per used to  
5 make the point that for innovative pharmaceutical  
6 manufacturers, the only way to continue to be able to  
7 pay for innovation is to enable generics to come to  
8 market, and biosimilars to come to market, when  
9 appropriate. That creates the headroom in the budget.  
10 Because again, no input cost goes up forever.

11           There is a tremendous opportunity in front of  
12 us and it is really dependent upon everyone represented  
13 -- or all of the entities represented in this room to  
14 execute on it.

15           So obviously, as an organization we support  
16 the development of a market. So I'm going to focus a  
17 couple of my comments around names. There's been a lot  
18 of discussion in the last -- you know, the hard part about  
19 coming last in a presentation like this is saying  
20 something that's reasonably interesting. The good part  
21 is you get to refute whatever you please.

22           But I think it's really important and I don't  
23 think we should underestimate the importance of  
24 pharmacovigilance. Well, let's decide -- we can all  
25 agree, based on the last two presentations, and I would

1 agree, that we have a problem with effective reporting  
2 of adverse events. I would put to you that the  
3 solution to that problem is not adding yet another data  
4 field that needs to be accurately collected and  
5 distributed. As I said, my role is running the entire  
6 organization for CVS Caremark and Specialty. There are  
7 2,500 people who work to dispense these drugs every  
8 single day to patients and I can assure you that, not  
9 only do we know every NDC that goes out the door and to  
10 whom it went to, we know the lot number that it went  
11 to.

12           So as we start thinking about creating this  
13 concept that if we don't have -- if we don't have a  
14 unique INN so that we can determine -- we can address  
15 the variability and response between originator  
16 products and biosimilars, I would ask you the question,  
17 how do we handle the variability between individual  
18 lots from an individual manufacturer. Again, we have  
19 that data captured now.

20           The fact that we don't accurately put it all  
21 together, clearly in this system we don't do a good  
22 job of putting all information together. But it exists  
23 and the system can be fixed without having an  
24 additional name with which to burden data capture, data  
25 reporting, physicians, and to create artificial

1 distinctions among products that may only be related to  
2 who they are made by, versus what is truly an important  
3 clinical variability among different lots. Again, the  
4 data is captured today.

5           So if we don't -- let's look at the downside.  
6 If we agree that we can -- if we want to create a  
7 better pharmacovigilance system and we agree that it  
8 requires better data, let's fix that problem. What's  
9 the downside of creating different names? The downside  
10 of creating different names is that names have power  
11 and people get used to writing things. And I'm a  
12 physician and I'm totally guilty of it.

13           I can go back and tell you, where I trained  
14 in New York, if you tell what beta-blocker someone  
15 prescribed, I can tell you where they trained and I'll  
16 be right 90-plus percent of the time. So names have  
17 power and that's why it is really important.

18           So again, think about do we want the name  
19 because we want to be able to track? And if that's  
20 what we really want to do, I would tell you that we  
21 don't really want a different name. What we want is a  
22 better ability to track at the lot level, at the NDC  
23 level.

24           I'm not saying anything that hasn't been  
25 clearly said here. I think putting -- you know,

1 creating proprietary or individual nonproprietary names  
2 is really going to create a barrier to effectively  
3 creating competition among the manufacturers, to get  
4 the sort of economics that I think the payer community  
5 and patients are looking for.

6           And I think it's important to remember, one  
7 of the big changes going on in health care, as many of  
8 you know, are high deductible health plans. That puts  
9 patients at the forefront of that first 6,000 dollars  
10 of coverage. That's an incredible barrier to access.  
11 So to the extent that the overall price comes down, the  
12 overall challenge in meeting those early high copays  
13 goes down.

14           Let's talk a little bit about some of the  
15 state-level activities. And I think one of the  
16 important things here is some of the discussions around  
17 requiring notification of the physicians because of a  
18 biosimilar change in dispensing.

19           On a number of levels, again, why would we  
20 want to do this? The hypothesis is the physician wants  
21 to know which lot, which drug, which manufacturer is  
22 dispensing the product. That's the hypothesis, right?  
23 Today, with -- I don't even know how many manufacturers  
24 of simvastatin and atorvastatin, no one would suggest  
25 that we should call every prescriber of simvastatin or

1 atorvastatin to let them know which particular brand  
2 happened to be carried in the pharmacy that day. And  
3 while granted, we can talk about the differences in  
4 science, it is still a burden.

5           So looking at the physician's side, asking  
6 physicians to take that phone call is a burden on the  
7 physicians. I think if you talk to the physician  
8 community, their willingness to want to hear that data  
9 is going to be very low.

10           Then the perspective is the physicians are  
11 going to capture that data. And again, you are asking  
12 to create a different data capture system than one that  
13 exists very well today, that is automated, that handles  
14 literally billions of claims a year just by the  
15 companies represented in this room, and does it  
16 effectively and efficiently.

17           I just want to use this as a closing slide,  
18 just to emphasize the importance of creating the  
19 market. This is work from my colleague, Troy Brennan  
20 and what Troy did was look at quality-adjusted life  
21 years, cost per quality-adjusted life year for  
22 effective diabetes control. So you can see, prior to  
23 the introduction -- one introduction of generics,  
24 49,000 dollars per quality-adjusted life year, which is  
25 quiet -- actually, it's a pretty good number. You

1 would absolutely go out and to this. After the  
2 introduction of generics, 1/50th of the price, 1/50th  
3 the price.

4           And not quite as dramatic, but similar  
5 results from the introduction of generic  
6 cholesterol-lowering agents.

7           So again, if we can create the same sort of  
8 market in the biosimilars, we may not get the same  
9 magnitude, but we will have substantial reductions in  
10 the cost per outcome or the value that is created for  
11 the dollar we pay in health care costs.

12           So you know, CVS Caremark is completely  
13 supportive of biosimilars, of developing a robust  
14 biosimilar market. We also understand the need to  
15 maintain appropriate incentives to create new and  
16 innovative new products. And we think the balance of  
17 creating a vibrant market actually does meet both of  
18 those needs, so I'll end there.

19           Thank you very much.

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 PRIVATE PAYER PERSPECTIVE ON GROWTH OF  
2 SPECIALTY MEDICINES AND NAMING

3 MR. TRAVIS: Good afternoon, my name is Harry  
4 Travis. I am the General Manager for Aetna's In-House  
5 Specialty Pharmacy and Mail Order Pharmacy. These  
6 pharmacies service approximately 10 million Aetna  
7 members. I like to refer to myself sometimes as a  
8 recovering pharmacist. I started practicing pharmacy  
9 here in the D.C. area in People's Drug Stores, those of  
10 you who will remember that, People's Drug Stores.

11 I want to take a moment and thank all of the  
12 prior speakers, for the vast amount of information that  
13 has been presented, and the FTC for organizing this  
14 event. It's been very educational.

15 I would also like to echo the speakers who  
16 have complimented the industry for bringing us these  
17 tremendously valuable medications that have brought  
18 great hope and improved lives to thousands and  
19 thousands of patients.

20 But with respect to the fact that I'm the  
21 last speaker today, I am going to keep my comments  
22 brief and my slides even briefer. I have only one  
23 slide.

24 As the final speaker, I'd like to make one  
25 point and that is that the elephant is still in the



1 room. And that is not a political metaphor for this  
2 town. The elephant is the rapidly rising cost and  
3 impact of biologic drugs, the economic impact of that  
4 cost.

5           We must create an environment that will allow  
6 for a vigorous, competitive market during the  
7 post-patent expiration period for these drugs. If we  
8 do not, in the very near future, we will face serious  
9 budget problems across many segments of the U.S. health  
10 care marketplace. And I stand here in support of Dr.  
11 McCamish, Dr. Miller, Dr. Lotvin's comments and others  
12 along the same theme with respect to naming and state  
13 regulations.

14           Let me share with you some of our concerns  
15 from Aetna. This is my slide. We are going to build  
16 on this. This pie chart represents our costs, or what  
17 we call our spend, for our fully-insured members. And  
18 this represents millions of lives and billions of  
19 dollars, that's billions with a B. Pretty  
20 straight-forward.

21           So far, last year our drug spend was actually  
22 split evenly between non-specialty and specialty  
23 medications for our fully-insured members. The  
24 classification, the specialty drug, is dominated by  
25 biologics, it's about 75 percent biologics is in that

1 specialty spend, which is driving that. The  
2 non-specialty category contains all of the small  
3 molecule drugs, either branded or generic.

4           Now, over the past five years, that total pie  
5 has been growing in kind of a mid to high single  
6 digits, manageable at that rate for the total pie. But  
7 we see the problem when we get inside that. Here, we  
8 see that the costs of non-specialty drugs has been  
9 growing at approximately 5 percent a year. And  
10 recently, it has been even lower. This is due primarily  
11 to the very beneficial effect of the introduction of  
12 generic medications, the patent expirations of brand  
13 name sole-source drugs, many of them billion dollar  
14 blockbusters, and the resulting dramatic price increase  
15 due to generic drug competition.

16           However, the majority of this beneficial  
17 effect will end in about two years. The pipeline of  
18 blockbuster drugs, high dollar volume drugs is about to  
19 run dry, so that benefit is pretty much over in about  
20 two years.

21           Now, let's look at specialty drugs. As many  
22 of the speakers before have said, this segment is  
23 growing at least 15 percent per year. And you can find  
24 reports of rates of growth much higher. This is due to  
25 three factors. One, the introduction of new biologic

1 drugs. Two, the expansion of approved indications and  
2 finally price increases. As patent-protected,  
3 sole-source products, the manufacturers of these  
4 products have had a fair amount of pricing power and  
5 have raised prices annually in the range of high single  
6 digit to low double-digit rates.

7           So to sum it up, on the left side, we have  
8 inexpensive medications, which in many therapeutic  
9 categories have gotten more affordable over time,  
10 versus on the right side, we have expensive  
11 medications, very expensive medications, getting more  
12 expensive every year.

13           And just to sharpen the comparison, on the  
14 right side, we are talking about biologics that cost,  
15 on average 100 dollars a day. The average is, out of  
16 our operation, which is serving millions of lives, is  
17 100 dollars a day is the average. On the left side, it  
18 is a buck a day.

19           So I sometimes like to over simplify this  
20 when I speak to people and say that, in the future,  
21 there are only going to be two kinds of medicines.  
22 There are only going to be two kinds of drugs, real  
23 cheap and real expensive. And nothing in between.

24           Think of a patient who has rheumatoid  
25 arthritis consuming 30,000 to 40,000 worth of drug a

1 year, they are going to consume 1.5 million dollars  
2 worth of drug over their life.

3           And that right side of the pie, 50 percent of  
4 the dollars, is being spent on only 1 percent of the  
5 prescriptions. One percent of the prescriptions, by  
6 extension, 1 percent of the patients are driving 50  
7 percent of the costs. And obviously the balance is on  
8 the other side, over here on the non-specialty side.

9           So I come back to my metaphor of the elephant  
10 in the room. If we cannot develop tools to create the  
11 competitive forces that gave us so much benefit from  
12 generic drugs, three things will happen. And I submit  
13 none of them are good. One, patients on these drugs  
14 will find it increasingly hard to afford them. Two,  
15 the 99 percent of the patients on non-specialty drugs  
16 will begin to feel the pressure, due to the fact that  
17 biologics will be eating up so much of a given drug  
18 benefit budget. They will feel it through their plan  
19 sponsor, that could be a private employer, it could be  
20 a union, it could be a state, a municipality, and of  
21 course CMS and ultimately the U.S. taxpayer. There are  
22 only so many dollars available to fund a drug benefit  
23 and this dramatic imbalance is causing and will cause  
24 major problems.

25           And finally, the third negative benefit. The

1 impact is not just on the drug benefit. My final point  
2 is that this 50 percent segment now represents 10  
3 percent of total spending, our total health care  
4 spending at Aetna. So 10 cents on every dollar is  
5 going to specialty medicines. These are the dollars  
6 that used to pay physicians' bills, hospital bills,  
7 diagnostic bills.

8           So the rapid cost of biologics is not only  
9 going to create problems with everyone's drug benefit,  
10 they will quickly start to impact the overall medical  
11 benefit. Because right now, this 10 percent segment is  
12 the fastest growing segment of our health cost trend,  
13 our book of costs. I believe that this is the tip for  
14 the spear of the health care cost rate of growth in the  
15 U.S.

16           As I stated, we have benefited greatly from  
17 the introduction of generic drugs. We desperately need  
18 a similar tool and similar market for the time when  
19 each of these biologics goes off-patent.

20           Thank you.

21           MS. JEX: Thank you all. We are right  
22 on schedule. We will take a ten-minute -- well, we are  
23 a little ahead, but we will take a ten-minute break and  
24 we will come back at 3:45 for our final panel of the  
25 day.

1           And I just want to thank our panelists this  
2 afternoon. They were awesome and it was a pleasure to  
3 listen to all of them, so thank you very much.

4           (Whereupon, there was a brief recess.)

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 INTRODUCTION TO NAMING DISCUSSION

2 MS. JEX: Thank you again for coming  
3 back. Before our panel begins, we are going to have a  
4 very short presentation by Neal Hannan and then we will  
5 begin our panel discussion on naming and  
6 pharmacovigilance.

7 MR. HANNAN: Good afternoon. I'm just going  
8 to give a brief couple of slides which are more to  
9 provoke discussion amongst the panel and it is going to  
10 focus on drug safety and pharmacovigilance.

11 I think everybody in this room is committed  
12 to a robust pharmacovigilance system so that we can  
13 record, report, and monitor adverse events. Some of  
14 today's speakers have questioned the current FDA  
15 Adverse Event Reporting System's capacity to serve the  
16 goals of pharmacovigilance if follow-on biologics have  
17 the same nonproprietary name as their respective  
18 reference biologics. In particular, people have argued  
19 that adverse events will be incorrectly attributed to  
20 reference biologic when they might belong with the  
21 follow-on biologic.

22 But most of the concerns are -- not most, but  
23 not all of the concerns raised by today's speakers are  
24 unique to biologics. There may be special  
25 considerations appropriate for biologics, but the

1 problems pointed to in today's presentations arise in  
2 the context of existing drugs.

3           If the current system is inadequate, can we  
4 identify solutions that would address its short-comings  
5 in a way that would also address the pharmacovigilance  
6 concerns for follow-on biologics?

7           Let's start by looking at an example of an  
8 existing drug. The low molecular weight heparin,  
9 enoxaparin sodium, comes in a branded form known as  
10 Lovenox, an authorized generic that does not carry a  
11 brand name, and two other generic forms that also omit  
12 a brand name. Each form of the drug bears the active  
13 ingredient name on its respective label.

14           If an adverse event were to occur and the  
15 doctor records just the active substance name, or the  
16 INN, it would be impossible to identify which  
17 particular enoxaparin product was involved in the  
18 event. I think many would contend that reporting the  
19 active substance is a start, but is a long way from  
20 providing the kind of data needed for a robust  
21 pharmacovigilance system.

22           So is the solution to this problem to require  
23 each generic version of this product to have a unique,  
24 nonproprietary name or does the problem go beyond the  
25 distinction between reference drug and follow-on



1 versions?

2           If we were to remove follow-on versions of a  
3 drug from consideration, would reporting an adverse  
4 event by drug brand name be sufficient? If we go back  
5 to our example, if an adverse event were to occur with  
6 the branded Lovenox product, would it be adequate for a  
7 doctor to record only the drug's name in the report?  
8 Would that serve the goals of a robust  
9 pharmacovigilance system?

10           If we look at the branded Lovenox at just one  
11 dosage and one delivery mechanism, there are five  
12 different labeled versions. And these five labeled  
13 versions are not even manufactured in the same country.

14           So if we have complex drugs like low  
15 molecular weight heparins, would it help to know where  
16 the drug associated with an adverse event was  
17 manufactured? Who the labeler was? If so, does  
18 reporting just a drug name provide the right level of  
19 detail?

20           In the case of biologics as it stands now,  
21 without follow-on competition, does a branded or  
22 nonproprietary name capture enough of the story for  
23 robust adverse event reporting or, as I think Geoff  
24 suggested this morning, are there other attributes of a  
25 dispensed biologic product that provide important

1 information for pharmacovigilance purposes?

2           For instance, last year the FDA published  
3 guidance saying that interactions between therapeutic  
4 protein products and the container closure itself may  
5 negatively affect product quality and immunogenicity.  
6 These interactions are more likely with prefilled  
7 syringes of therapeutic protein products, yet under the  
8 proposals we heard today about naming, none of the data  
9 that would be submitted would capture the type of  
10 delivery mechanism provided with the biologic product.

11           In the U.S., if you look at the product  
12 Humira, it is marketed under nine different labels.  
13 Among the nine are three different methods of delivery  
14 and a variety of dosages. Humira comes in pre-filled  
15 syringes, the one that the FDA says can lead to an  
16 increase in immunogenicity, prefilled pens, and vials.

17           If the FDA is correct that the container  
18 closure for a therapeutic protein can play a  
19 significant role in product quality and immunogenicity,  
20 is relying just on brand name or on INN for adverse  
21 event reporting adequate to further the goals of  
22 pharmacovigilance?

23           Right now there are a variety of other unique  
24 identifiers associated with drugs. One is a national  
25 drug code, also known as NDC codes. NDC codes are

1 printed, bar coded, and are on nearly every drug label  
2 in the United States. NDC codes are unique to  
3 particular formulations and product labelers. If a  
4 doctor were to record just an NDC code, they would  
5 know, for example, if an adverse event arose in a patient  
6 using a prefilled syringe versus a prefilled pen. If  
7 you combine that with lot information, you would have a  
8 pretty robust picture for biologics.

9           Now, the idea of using NDC codes for adverse  
10 event reports is already firmly planted on the reporting  
11 forms. It is our understanding, or my understanding as  
12 a former programmer, when I looked at the FDA database  
13 specification, that it is actually impossible to upload  
14 in a batch and NDC code for an adverse event report.  
15 So it's no surprise that, on the backend when you look  
16 at the database data, you're not going to find any NDC  
17 codes. It's amusing -- well, not amusing given the  
18 severity of the problem, that someone was trying to  
19 hard to supply the NDC code that, in some instances, it  
20 ended up in the lot field. It might be helpful if we  
21 had an adverse event reporting system that even took in  
22 the data that we provide on the forms to doctors.

23           Moreover, we've heard from a number of  
24 pharmacy specialists today that the pharmacies do  
25 record NDC data, they do record batch and lot

1 information, and they record this for every patient.  
2 So it's not that this information isn't available, it's  
3 just not being transported over the last hurdle, which  
4 is to the adverse event report.

5           Some have argued that NDC codes are not a  
6 good way to record adverse events because they are  
7 concerned that doctors prefer just to use a drug name  
8 when reporting an adverse event. We've heard today  
9 that -- you know, we were told this morning that if a  
10 particular batch or a particular lot sits on a dock for  
11 too long, we need to know what lot that was.

12           Well, the same data that showed that NDC  
13 codes were underreported also showed that lot  
14 information is missing in 90 percent of adverse event  
15 reports. So if the reality is that we just prefer to  
16 go with drug names, rather than a more robust set of  
17 data, is the consumer safety best preferred by  
18 deferring to that preference? Or would it be possible  
19 to get doctors to report NDC codes?

20           In the context of Medicaid reimbursement, we  
21 have seen instances where Medicaid has required doctors  
22 to supply NDC codes on common forms and in common  
23 software in order to receive Medicaid rebates.

24           I just want to add one more question. The  
25 biggest example we've heard today of adverse event

1 report problems with biologics came up in the context  
2 of Eprex. In that example, at least the common  
3 conclusion has been that there was a particular  
4 delivery mechanism that was at fault. And if that's  
5 the case, none of the solutions that focus on naming  
6 would have solved that problem any faster. But if an  
7 NDC code were used, you would have known exactly which  
8 delivery mechanism and which manufacturer had supplied  
9 that biologic in that case.

10           So with that, I'd like to turn it over to  
11 Elizabeth and Susan.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 PANEL DISCUSSION - NAMING AND PHARMACOVIGILANCE

2 MS. DESANTI: Thank you, Neal. Elizabeth  
3 has prevailed on me to moderate again, since her voice  
4 is going. She claims that, because I taught elementary  
5 school 30 years ago, I am much better at sort of  
6 wrangling people together and getting things moving  
7 along.

8 So at any rate, I think, Neal, you've done a  
9 fine job of starting out with some provoking questions.  
10 And I'd like to begin by asking the initial question we  
11 have on our slide, which is -- the first question  
12 really seems to be, how would the use of either unique  
13 or distinguishable nonproprietary names for biosimilars  
14 and interchangeables either reduce or increase  
15 confusion? And we'll get to competitive effects next,  
16 but there are some people who claim that it would  
17 increase confusion not to have distinguishable  
18 nonproprietary names and then there are people who  
19 argue to the contrary, it would increase confusion to  
20 have distinguishable nonproprietary names. So I'd like  
21 to get that debate out on the record.

22 Oh, I'm sorry. I need to explain to you all  
23 that, if you want to speak, please put your table tent  
24 up. I also need to explain to -- don't touch it, Neal.  
25 Do not touch your mic, okay? This button down here

1 puts it on mute and that apparently was the problem we  
2 had this morning, so.

3 All right, so now I go back to my question  
4 which is, you know, where would the confusion come from  
5 if we went with either kind of strategy? Gino?

6 DR. GRAMPP: Yes. I'd like to turn the  
7 question around to say that -- well, I'm going to  
8 address confusion. There is a long history of  
9 distinguishable nonproprietary names for biologics. In  
10 fact, in Europe, I believe there are seven different  
11 ESAs, drug substances, with six different  
12 nonproprietary names, five of those are short-acting,  
13 so they all have similar doses and indications, et  
14 cetera, and I don't think there's any evidence of  
15 confusion among prescribers for that. They are used to  
16 this idea of a common core INN and distinguishable  
17 route.

18 We believe that distinguishable names will  
19 increase transparency and also help with  
20 pharmacovigilance, which we will actually reduce  
21 confusion in the market.

22 MS. DESANTI: Okay, I'm going to go from  
23 side-to-side. Sumant?

24 DR. RAMACHANDRA: From our perspective, I  
25 just showed data and I think, from an INN perspective,

1 I don't think we want to sit there and change the INN.

2           There are two things. One is that we have  
3 seen, and I've shown you data, it's real data, that  
4 there are unintended consequences of having a  
5 distinguishable name, it's very important. Maybe there  
6 is not a confusion at the prescriber level, I believe  
7 there is. As the prescriber -- first of all, prefixes  
8 are unacceptable from my perspective, okay? Far more  
9 palatable but still not ideal are suffixes, okay?

10           MS. DESANTI: Okay, can you explain why  
11 suffixes would be preferable to prefixes?

12           DR. RAMACHANDRA: Yes. So what happens in --  
13 as a prescriber, I look at a drug name and when I look  
14 at the drug name, I say to myself, do I recognize that  
15 name. If there is a prefix to that and there is  
16 something proceeding what I would normally recognize, I  
17 may mentally just take that out of the system and say  
18 that's something I don't recognize and therefore it is  
19 not equivalent, in my mind, to what the originator was.  
20 So prefixes are something that could be problematic.

21           Suffixes, on the other hand, that follow a  
22 name, even though not ideal are palatable. The only  
23 reason that I say that is that, if there is a  
24 scientific rationale that it will make a difference,  
25 then a suffix can be put in place that is not appended



1 to the INN. It's not an INN, but we've talked about  
2 this whole qualifier aspect, which needs to be thought  
3 through carefully.

4           And the reason it needs to be thought through  
5 carefully, the only stakeholder here is not the  
6 physician. There are payer systems in place, there are  
7 a number of other systems in place that have to be  
8 thought through when it comes to name.

9           And the last point is that NDC codes, which  
10 are very, very important in the U.S., are a  
11 U.S.-centric issue. Now, maybe we are just only trying  
12 to solve a U.S.-centric problem and that's fine. There  
13 are no NDC codes outside of the U.S., okay?

14           So I think we have to look for an appropriate  
15 solution, and a lot has been talked about batch number  
16 and other recordable items, but I don't see, from our  
17 data, that adding something or changing the INN or USAN  
18 is going to solve this issue to a major extent.

19           MS. DESANTI: Bruce.

20           MR. LEICHER: Let me say that I think this is  
21 more than confusion, I think it's actually  
22 disinformation to be asking for separate names. If you  
23 think about it, for an interchangeable biologic, which  
24 is demonstrated to be switchable and substitutable,  
25 there is no basis whatsoever for a distinguishable

1 name. So the only purpose of having a different name  
2 is to inform physicians that it is somehow different.

3           And the whole point is that the NDC code, as  
4 was discussed just briefly before, is really the best  
5 means for telling the difference between all biologics,  
6 at the lot level, when there are manufacturing changes  
7 and when there is a different product. So it's the way  
8 to level the playing field and open it up for  
9 competition.

10           MS. DESANTI: Emily.

11           MS. ALEXANDER: One important thing to keep  
12 in mind here is that there is not any biosimilars  
13 approved in the United States. And I know that sounds  
14 obvious to a lot of us in the room, but that means that  
15 there is a real opportunity for FDA to come out and  
16 say, this is how we are doing it for all biologics  
17 going forward, including biosimilars. This is going to  
18 be our naming policy. It doesn't mean that some are  
19 better than others or some are worse than others or  
20 that it affects interchangeability or substitution, it  
21 just means that we want to improve on the adverse event  
22 misattribution that can occur and improve transparency.

23           So I think it's an opportunity for FDA to  
24 come out with a clear, consistent policy and that can  
25 reduce a lot of confusion that could otherwise occur

1 with physicians or payers or things like that.

2           Another thing that we've talked a lot about  
3 today is the need to improve the pharmacovigilance  
4 system across the board, for all products. And we  
5 absolutely agree with this. We need to have a better  
6 quantity of product-identifying information and better  
7 quality, meaning it is actually accurate. And that's  
8 true for all biologics. And these improvements in the  
9 pharmacovigilance system could come from better  
10 education, better electronic interoperability, many  
11 other means. But some of those will be long-term  
12 improvements and that means, in the short-term, when  
13 biosimilars are reaching the market, we need to work  
14 within what reporters are already using. And right  
15 now, we know that's names.

16           MS. DESANTI: Okay, Mark.

17           DR. MCCAMISH: Thanks, Susan. A couple of  
18 points. To Emily's point just now, I mean, why  
19 shouldn't FDA do something different? Well, they  
20 should do what's right and they should do what works.  
21 And right now, we've shown that it works in Europe, so  
22 to do something totally different just for different's  
23 sake is, you know, ludicrous. So they need to look at  
24 what works, what the data is, and go forward.

25           Back to Gino's points in terms of epo. Yes,

1 there are different epos, but I just presented data  
2 where the INN was not used for reporting adverse  
3 events. So, they reported the brand name.

4           So again, it doesn't give you support that a  
5 different INN would be helpful. It would be, in fact,  
6 more confusing.

7           And then on Australia, we argued over the  
8 data, but if I looked at your pie charts, your pie  
9 charts basically said that with the modified name, you  
10 had about one-fifth market penetration and with the  
11 non-modified INN you had about one-third market  
12 penetration. So I mean, if I was there, I'd rather  
13 have the one-third market penetration than the  
14 one-fifth.

15           And then lastly, it gets down to, in terms of  
16 just being disingenuous. Because the issue you  
17 mentioned, in terms of naming, if you go back to  
18 Aranesp, which I didn't go through but you guys can all  
19 look up the backup slides on Aranesp and the  
20 manufacturing changes that happened, if that was an  
21 issue and you wanted to track and trace -- there was a  
22 significant glycosylation change with Aranesp and you  
23 had the chance at that point in time to have a  
24 different INN, if you wanted to track it -- if it is so  
25 important to tracking it, yet it comes up ten years

1 later.

2           So again, the issue is those are all  
3 potentially very confusing issues for physicians and we  
4 know that. And we are on different sides of the fences  
5 because we all have different motivations that's there.  
6 But again, there is data that really deals with the  
7 issue.

8           MS. DESANTI: Aaron?

9           DR. KESSELHEIM: Yes, I think that my answer  
10 to this question is, it depends. It depends on -- and  
11 I think that one should just follow what the science is  
12 and what the drug is. And for a drug that is truly  
13 interchangeable and is the same drug, it should have  
14 the same name.

15           And if it has a different name -- I can tell  
16 you, as somebody who sees patients every week and talks  
17 to them about the names of their drugs, it will cause  
18 confusion. But if it is the same drug, it should have  
19 the same name. If it is a different drug, or even if  
20 it is a similar drug but not exactly the same drug,  
21 then maybe there is an argument for it to have a  
22 different name. And we already have experience with  
23 that with, you know, erythropoietin and darbepoetin and  
24 we have filgrastim and pegfilgrastim. So we already  
25 have experience in the marketplace with similar drugs,

1 omeprazole and esomeprazole. And they have slightly  
2 different prefixes as part of their full name because  
3 they work approximately the same way. You know, in the  
4 case of omeprazole and esomeprazole, they work exactly  
5 the same way but they are slightly different and  
6 therefore there is a difference in the name.

7           But for a product that is truly  
8 interchangeable, there is no scientific rationale for  
9 having a different name.

10           And then I also just wanted to make a point  
11 about the Adverse Event Reporting System, which is a  
12 good thing to have and is our current system, you know,  
13 as a way of reporting adverse events. And it is pretty  
14 good for hypothesis-generating exercises about  
15 potential adverse effects, but you know, nobody has  
16 ever pulled a drug off of the market simply on the  
17 basis of data from the Adverse Event Reporting system.  
18 What they then do is they then go to the real data,  
19 with the NDC codes and the large data sets in their  
20 manufacturers -- in the CVSs and the Aetnas of the  
21 world, and they use these larger data sets to do real  
22 pharmaco-epidemiological studies to evaluate the  
23 association between a drug and an outcome. So I don't  
24 think that the focus on the AERS system is necessarily  
25 -- or should be the focus here.

1 MS. DESANTI: Marissa?

2 MS. SCHLAIFER: I think it was mentioned --  
3 we know that the majority of physicians or a large  
4 number of physicians do prescribe by the brand name.  
5 However, I think younger physicians, the uptake with  
6 younger physicians is to prescribe by the generic,  
7 nonproprietary or INN name.

8 And I think as you start adding prefixes and  
9 suffixes, for a physician who just wants the drug,  
10 doesn't have a preference between the various brands,  
11 to just write out the one name, it becomes the  
12 equivalent of writing for a brand name if there are  
13 variations in the INN or in the nonproprietary name.  
14 So you end up with a physician having to, you know,  
15 remember the alpha -- which, it's not going to happen.  
16 They are going to write for the nonproprietary, basic,  
17 non-suffix, non -- just because it is the easy way to  
18 go. And I think by throwing that in, it is putting  
19 extra burden on physicians rather than trying to make  
20 their life easier.

21 MS. DESANTI: And I do agree that we are  
22 missing physician -- we obviously have some physicians  
23 on the panel, but we could use more physicians and we  
24 have been asking the AMA, in particular, to help us  
25 collect some reactions from different types of

1 physicians that do use biologics.

2 Gino, you've been waiting awhile.

3 DR. GRAMPP: I'd like to address a couple of  
4 things. First, Europe has put in place a solution.  
5 We've been hearing a little bit about it today, but  
6 it's a coherent policy proposal. It's a coherent  
7 policy proposal because it requires manufacturers to  
8 use a brand name or trade name, they have that  
9 authority. It also is a coherent policy proposal  
10 because there are legislative mechanisms that are  
11 rolling out to the member states to require prescribers  
12 to use those names that are going to be put on the  
13 packages, or at least encourage it, and certainly  
14 require that reporters of adverse events use those  
15 names in the event.

16 I am completely open-minded to that type of a  
17 policy proposal for other parts of the world, including  
18 the United States. I haven't heard anybody proposing a  
19 coherent set of package proposals that the FDA could  
20 implement, because they can't do that. You have to go  
21 to Congress and the states to do that, so that's why  
22 this nonproprietary naming policy is something the FDA  
23 can consider and implement right now and it will  
24 address these holes in the system that we've been  
25 discussing about.



1           Another point though is regarding  
2 manufacturing changes. It's a good point Mark  
3 mentioned that manufacturers do occasionally make  
4 changes that are significant and that may entail more  
5 scrutiny in the post-approval phase of the product.

6           As long as all of the reports for that  
7 product come to that manufacturer, which was the case  
8 for darbepoetin when we made that change, the  
9 manufacturer and the regulatory agencies can sort that  
10 out, they have signal detection, there is enhanced  
11 monitoring, et cetera. It's when you have multiple  
12 players in the mix, and not all of the reports are  
13 going to the right place, where it becomes a systemic  
14 risk.

15           MS. DESANTI: Can I ask you a question? And  
16 this is for other people as well. I just want to  
17 clarify on the record.

18           If you have a number of brand name biologics,  
19 do all of those brand name biologics have the same INN  
20 or USAN? What is the current convention?

21           DR. RAMACHANDRA: So I can speak at you from  
22 experience of what we are just seeing in a recent  
23 approval with a molecule antibody called infliximab.  
24 We got approval of the trade name Inflectra, the brand  
25 name Inflectra in Europe and the brand name Inflectra

1 in Canada just recently. And the INN in that situation  
2 is infliximab, okay?

3           So one of the very important points is that a  
4 drug has multiple distinguishable features, but it has  
5 one common feature. What happens when your common  
6 feature becomes a distinguishable feature and there has  
7 to be a scientific or clinical discourse across the  
8 world? Because these medicines are used across the  
9 globe. You can't even speak a common language anymore  
10 because you have to write a paper that says, we used  
11 infliximab a.k.a. infliximab-something in Canada,  
12 a.k.a. infliximab-something in Australia. So you have  
13 to like qualify everything so that you have to actually  
14 spell out every single version of that.

15           The common language of a drug is the INN and  
16 everything else around it is distinguishable. So it is  
17 important to at least keep that core as understandable  
18 and as common as possible between biosimilars.

19           The EMA has told us flat out, in a recent  
20 workshop in London, that they have not had a problem.  
21 In fact, they are quite proud of the pharmacovigilance  
22 reporting of biosimilars and biologics, originator  
23 biologics, in Europe. That was the comment that they  
24 made right at the workshop. So they don't see it as a  
25 problem.

1           And our recent approval in Canada points out  
2 that the Canadians actually have given it also the name  
3 infliximab.

4           MS. DESANTI: Mark McCamish.

5           DR. MCCAMISH: Thanks. Again in response on  
6 the EU having this coherent program, Gino, when you  
7 were referring to that. Again, mixed messages.  
8 Because what you were saying is, for the tracking of  
9 PRCA it wasn't helpful and so something needed to be  
10 done, but now it is coherent and it works. So a little  
11 challenge there.

12           But I think that the point that you bring up  
13 is a good one. And also, I think it was Helen from  
14 Pfizer that brought this point up which the EU uses a  
15 unique proprietary name and then a nonproprietary name.  
16 And there is discussion where the FDA feels they do not  
17 have the authority to mandate a unique proprietary  
18 name, so then they are using that authority for the  
19 unique INN, theoretically.

20           Now, an easy resolution of this, quite  
21 straight-forward, is if the manufacturer does not  
22 select a unique proprietary name, that's their choice  
23 and the FDA can then mandate a unique INN or USAN, so  
24 that takes care of the problem. And then it's up to  
25 the manufacturer to do that.

1           But in this situation, that's the issue where  
2 Europe did work. On the other issue for the INN, and  
3 you brought this up, physicians prescribing by INN,  
4 literature published in the Medical Journal of  
5 Australia suggests that -- and they mandate prescribing  
6 by INN. And if you go in and evaluate it, only 50  
7 percent of the docs prescribe by INN.

8           And what they decided was, in their research,  
9 was that it's the number of letters for the INN. And  
10 if you get more than 15 letters, they won't prescribe  
11 by the INN. And so by adding something else on to it,  
12 there's going to be more letters and it is going to be  
13 more challenging for them to utilize that. So let's go  
14 for, you know, what's an easy, useful, scalable  
15 approach.

16           MS. DESANTI: Bruce.

17           MR. LICHTER: Yeah. I just wanted to add one  
18 additional comment to what Mark was just saying, which  
19 is the FDA does require every manufacturer to put their  
20 manufacturer name on the product, which is just as  
21 distinguishable as any brand name. So the notion that  
22 there needs to be a brand name when there is a  
23 manufacturer name, it is more than adequate to know  
24 whose product it is.

25           MS. DESANTI: Emily, Emily Shacter. I just

1 wanted -- you had a comment about the issue with lots  
2 being left on a loading dock out in the heat. And I  
3 just wanted to get your perspective on that.

4 DR. SHACTER: Well, the comment was made  
5 earlier today that, well, what if a lot gets left on a  
6 hot tarmac, how are you going to know if the patient  
7 was prescribed material from that lot. And I was just  
8 commenting in the break room that I think this is a  
9 decoy comment because all manufacturers have to have  
10 shipping validation studies in order to determine if  
11 their product actually can sit on a tarmac for a  
12 certain period of time and incur whatever heat and have  
13 boxes or containers that can control the product during  
14 that time.

15 So I don't get the hot tarmac comment because  
16 this has to be controlled for all products, biosimilars  
17 as well as other protein products and other drug  
18 products. So I don't think that this takes out of  
19 control the ability to track one product versus another  
20 or has really anything to do with product quality of  
21 biosimilars compared to innovative products.

22 MS. DESANTI: Okay. And then I would just  
23 like to follow-up on the presentations, in terms of  
24 likely competitive effect. I think we heard, and  
25 please correct me if I'm wrong, I think we heard from

1 Sandoz and Hospira, Hospira, excuse me, finally,  
2 finally she says it correctly, that they have data that  
3 show that using different names will reduce the uptake,  
4 or is likely to reduce the uptake of biosimilars.

5           And I believe, Gino, you had data from  
6 Australia that you maintain that shows that there is no  
7 effect. And I just wanted to give you all a chance to  
8 have a dialogue about the data and then we can move on  
9 to the next question. But to the extent that we can  
10 sort it out, that would be helpful.

11           DR. RAMACHANDRA: The clarification to that,  
12 Hospira has -- we don't have data to say that a  
13 different name will reduce intake, what we do have data  
14 for is to show that a unique INN is not needed because  
15 a brand name sufficed in the two drugs that we have  
16 been marketing for several years.

17           What we also know is that, when you do have  
18 different INNs, you have a problem that occurs in the  
19 country reimbursement systems, in terms of getting the  
20 drug to be accepted.

21           So I just wanted to make sure that it is very  
22 distinguished. One is easily identifiable by brand  
23 name. We are seeing that, in fact, Pfizer's data -- I  
24 was just joking with Pfizer, they are seeing 99 percent  
25 in the biologics field are identifiable by brand name

1 and that is exactly what we are seeing. Their  
2 conclusion is different than our conclusion for exactly  
3 the same type of numbers, but I think that's one set  
4 that we can actually identify by brand name.

5           The other set is that there are unintended  
6 consequences to things -- the one thing that is common  
7 between an originator and the biosimilar is going to be  
8 the INN. If you start making that distinguished,  
9 there's nothing common between the biosimilar and INN.  
10 And maybe that is the intent at the end of the day by  
11 some parties, but to be honest with you, we have to  
12 have a common language of what drugs are used for and  
13 that INN is that common language.

14           MS. DESANTI: Helen.

15           DR. HARTMAN: Actually, there are a couple of  
16 different things that I wanted to address. The  
17 question really isn't whether the packages have enough  
18 distinguishing information, it dose have the  
19 manufacturer information, it does have the NDC, it has  
20 a brand name, it has the INN. The problem is that's  
21 not actually getting into the reports. So it's really  
22 pointless when it comes to pharmacovigilance.

23           And so really, we need to work within the  
24 system that we have. We need to work within the  
25 parameters of the AE reporters and the way physicians

1 and hospitals actually report the data. And so it is  
2 for that reason where, even though we came up with the  
3 same data, where brand names really do work, the  
4 problem is when you have biosimilars out there without  
5 any actual trade name, an invented trade name, and then  
6 you have a pool, potentially a pool of AEs where you  
7 have the same INN and there is no distinguishing  
8 information there.

9           MS. DESANTI: I think what you were  
10 proposing, Mark, though was that it would be up to the  
11 biosimilar or interchangeable manufacturer to decide  
12 whether they wanted to have a brand name. If they did,  
13 that would used. If they didn't, then the FDA could  
14 assign a distinguishable INN. Was that what you were  
15 saying?

16           DR. MCCAMISH: Correct. I mean, if that is  
17 driving the issue -- now, I don't agree that it is  
18 driving the issue for accurate pharmacovigilance. I  
19 think we have to improve the systems overall and be  
20 able to track down to lot numbers, et cetera. And so  
21 let's talk about how we do that for all biologics that  
22 are there.

23           But if that's the issue and you present it as  
24 the barrier, then that's a simple resolution, that FDA  
25 does have that authority to mandate an INN. So that



1 would be, again, a pragmatic approach, in terms of  
2 dealing with it.

3           But Susan, to get back to your other question  
4 which was, in terms of competition. I mean, I  
5 presented the data that's there. From Sumant's  
6 perspective, what he presented really confirms that  
7 there is confusion. Confusion at a country level when  
8 you have a different INN. Now, these aren't doctors,  
9 but they are policymakers that are making policy and  
10 they are confused. And they are not allowing us to  
11 compete in the tender.

12           And we showed data from Australia and Gino  
13 showed the same data, it's just a matter of  
14 interpretation where we have absolute evidence and we  
15 know, because we are trying to make it happen, that there  
16 is a difference when you have a different name attached  
17 to that from an INN.

18           It goes back to the same thing, when you look  
19 at it, it really connotes a different substance. And I  
20 think Aaron's point was very good, when you have  
21 something like pegfilgrastim, it's definitely different  
22 than filgrastim and you should have a different INN  
23 that's there. And that communicates that to a  
24 clinician as well, and so that's where it is pretty  
25 straight-forward.

1           Even the ABSM survey that I showed tells you  
2 that a name is important and it suggests that the  
3 product is different.

4           MS. DESANTI: Go ahead.

5           MR. TRAVIS: Speaking from the perspective of  
6 someone who is running an organization that is  
7 processing thousands of these prescriptions a day, the  
8 3,000, 4,000, 5,000 dollar prescriptions a day across  
9 thousands of physicians offices, thousands of phone  
10 calls, faxes and emails a day, adding one more variable  
11 to that is a big lift.

12           I would urge everybody to try to use the  
13 existing system. You just said there are multiple  
14 pieces of information that are not going into the  
15 system now. How do we make that better? Adding -- the  
16 unintended consequences of adding another variable, we  
17 just can't even quantify how much confusion that is  
18 going to put into the system.

19           MS. DESANTI: Okay. I want to add in one  
20 more variable, which is the new track and trace  
21 legislation which has recently been passed which is  
22 going to require serial numbers on pharmaceuticals.  
23 And Elizabeth, maybe you can explain a little better  
24 than I can.

25           MS. JEX: My understanding is -- and I

1 believe the question from the audience identifies it as  
2 the Drug Quality and Safety Act of 2013. My  
3 understanding is it identifies -- it establishes that  
4 there is a product identifier number that is to be  
5 assigned to each product and every pharmaceutical drug  
6 sold in the United States, and medical device, will be  
7 tracked through the distribution system from the  
8 manufacturer, through the wholesaler, to the  
9 end-retailer.

10           And so the question is, why can't that --  
11 one, are we right about that system? Can anyone  
12 elucidate us on that system and how that system can be  
13 married with adverse event reporting so that there is a  
14 robust and redundant system to determine whether or not  
15 the distribution of biologics, among others, has been  
16 penetrated by counterfeit, adulterated, misbranded or  
17 mismanufactured medicines?

18           MS. ALEXANDER: If I may, there's a few  
19 important nuance when we are talking about the track  
20 and trace legislation. One is, the timelines for  
21 implementation are very long, so it will be many years  
22 before we --

23           MS. JEX: 2017, is that right?

24           MS. DESANTI: 2017, is that correct?

25           MS. ALEXANDER: Well, there's -- I think

1 there's multiple stages. It will be ten years before  
2 we really have the full interoperability that is  
3 imagined ultimately in the statute.

4           There's also exceptions for dispensers of  
5 products, so that could be pharmacists or it could be  
6 physicians. The drug transaction history or the  
7 pedigree information can often remain at the wholesaler  
8 level, so it won't always translate down to the  
9 physician or the pharmacy.

10           I also think, one important thing when we are  
11 talking about integrating it with adverse event  
12 reporting is that there's no requirement in the Act, as  
13 it was passed, that the pedigree or drug transaction  
14 history information be integrated into the patient's  
15 file, and so that's really where the gap would need to  
16 be assessed.

17           And again, that may be a good long-term  
18 policy goal that we should be striving towards for all  
19 products, but in the meantime, that is not going to  
20 provide us much assistance.

21           MS. DESANTI: Gino.

22           DR. GRAMPP: Yes, I'd like to make clear  
23 Amgen fully supports comprehensive solutions to  
24 pharmacovigilance. And yes we focus on biologics,  
25 because that's what we make. It would be ideal to be

1 able to improve pharmacovigilance for other classes of  
2 products that are more complex and require  
3 traceability.

4           So yes, we ought to find a way to get more  
5 batch numbers, which already exist. We don't need the  
6 track/trace legislation to get batch numbers into the  
7 pharmacist's hands. The challenge right now is to get  
8 the batch number into the adverse event report. How  
9 can we do that? Can that be captured in the new EHR  
10 essential -- I'm sorry, meaningful use requirements? I  
11 don't think that's in there right now, but could that  
12 be captured? Is there a way for that to be  
13 automatically uploaded into a med watch form, which as  
14 you mentioned earlier Neal, doesn't happen right now.  
15 Same thing for NDC codes.

16           So I think we need to be having these  
17 conversations, I fully support them. I just don't know  
18 what the timeline for that is. It could be ten years,  
19 it could be more, before such a thing is broad-based  
20 and implemented. That's why we believe we need another  
21 solution to plug the gaps in the next ten years.

22           MS. DESANTI: Marissa and then Mark.

23           MS. SCHLAIFER: I think -- and maybe I'm just  
24 a little slow, but what keeps coming back, at least  
25 what I've heard, is that the only place -- the only

1 place that I've really heard that a suffix or prefix  
2 could really assist in confusion seems to be in the  
3 pharmacovigilance area, at least that seems to be what  
4 we keep coming back to.

5           And today we have -- you know, if we need an  
6 additional piece of information, if we have a suffix,  
7 we have a manufacturer name. And everything we would  
8 accomplish by adding a suffix we could accomplish today  
9 by using the manufacturer name as a suffix. If the  
10 problem is that the manufacturer name is not being  
11 reported, then what makes it so likely that the suffix  
12 will -- I mean, we've got the tool. If we're not using  
13 it, then let's use it. But I don't see --

14           So far, nowhere today have I heard a reason  
15 for another tool, it's just that we're not getting that  
16 manufacturer name and we need it. So let's create a  
17 system where we get it.

18           MS. DESANTI: Mark.

19           DR. MCCAMISH: And I agree with Gino and Ms.  
20 Marissa on this where we just need to capture the  
21 information. I think the new legislation, which is  
22 designed to try to track down misbranded, adulterated,  
23 fake products, will provide the same information we  
24 need for track and trace down to the lot level, which I  
25 think would be nothing more than helpful here in this

1 situation.

2           You can imagine, if you are selling something  
3 for 5,000 dollars a vial, people are going to try to  
4 make fake product and get it in the system. It just  
5 happens. So I think the legislation, however long it  
6 takes, is going to be helpful to bring more information  
7 and better tracking as we move forward.

8           MS. DESANTI: Bruce.

9           MR. LICHTER: I'm not going to repeat  
10 comments made by others. We agree that this creates  
11 confusion for biosimilars, but just step back for a  
12 minute and think about the confusion, having different,  
13 nonproprietary names would have for an interchangeable  
14 biologic. Because if doctors are, in fact, moving to  
15 prescribing by established name, and there is a  
16 different established name for the product, how is the  
17 substitution going to occur? It just doesn't make  
18 sense.

19           And you know, really one of the frustrations  
20 that I have with the discussion we're having is that  
21 we're all assuming, for the purpose of this question,  
22 that there is a pharmacovigilance problem. And I think  
23 we heard a lot of evidence today that there really is,  
24 you know, there are some opportunities for some real  
25 innovative solution. And if we are going to fix it, we

1 should fix it for all the manufacturing changes that Mark  
2 identified earlier. If we are going to track stuff, we  
3 should be able to track it with the NDC number.

4 MS. DESANTI: Sumant.

5 DR. RAMACHANDRA: So even though there are no  
6 biosimilars actually approved in the U.S., there are  
7 biologics that have the same INN, different brands  
8 created by different companies by different processes.

9 So for those that think that the U.S. has  
10 zero precedence, there is precedence in this country.  
11 So yes, it's a different pathway. I understand it is a  
12 351(a) pathway or another pathway that got these  
13 biologic agents approved, but even in that situation,  
14 the INN was kept the same and the brand was different.

15 So those drugs were not even approved by what  
16 is a highly regulated, high bar, biosimilar pathway.  
17 And now we are saying a new rule must come into play  
18 for biosimilars, even though it is done in a highly  
19 regulated, high scientific bar concept.

20 And this is the U.S. guys. I just want to  
21 make sure everyone knows, it's already happening in the  
22 U.S., maybe not as a biosimilar, but as an original  
23 biologic with the same INN, different manufacturers,  
24 different trade names.

25 So we have to be careful that we are creating



1 a new rule in an already precedented market. And I  
2 think there are going to be unintended consequences  
3 that companies will feel as a result of this.

4 MS. DESANTI: Emily.

5 DR. SHACTER: So I wanted to comment on how  
6 the name might change. And the FDA has already  
7 indicated its thinking on prefix versus suffix and the  
8 leanings are certainly towards prefix, given the  
9 samples that Emily Alexander gave.

10 What I would worry about this scientifically,  
11 and from the patient safety perspective is, to equate a  
12 three letter prefix for something like azo-trastuzumab,  
13 which is an antibody drug conjugate which is dosed very  
14 differently from trastuzumab, to an xyz-biosimilar that  
15 is dosed identically to the innovator product would  
16 suggest that there has to be concern around the dosing  
17 of the product and that there are other areas of  
18 confusion. To have those equal each other,  
19 azo-trastuzumab to -- I mean, tbo-filgrastim got a  
20 different name most likely because it was not developed  
21 as a biosimilar, one could discuss the value of having  
22 that different name for a product that was actually  
23 dosed the same as, for example, Neupogen, Amgen's  
24 product. But to equate an azo-trastuzumab to an xyz-  
25 biosimilar seems to be off the cliff, because they are

1 so vastly different. So what's the message in that?

2 MS. JEX: And also Emily, isn't there a large  
3 portfolio of antibody drug conjugates in the  
4 pharmaceutical pipeline? So we are going to look at  
5 more and more of these conjugates with a drug name in  
6 front of an antibody name.

7 DR. SHACTER: Very much so, that's very true.

8 MS. JEX: Right.

9 DR. SHACTER: They are very promising drugs.

10 MS. DESANTI: Gino.

11 DR. GRAMPP: Yes, I'd like to come back to  
12 Bruce's question, which I think is a good question, but  
13 what does this mean for interchangeability.

14 I think the first thing we might want to ask  
15 is will we expect interchangeable products to be  
16 branded. We've been talking about the past tense for  
17 biosimilars, which are not interchangeable in the U.S.  
18 sense of the word in other parts of the world. And  
19 they all have brands, or at least a tradename such as  
20 filgrastim hexal in Europe, for example. Fine. And  
21 the traceability to those brand names or trade names  
22 seems to be working to the 90 percent plus rate, as we  
23 heard earlier.

24 But when you go to interchangeability, will  
25 companies develop brand names? How are we going to

1 trace these products when it's interchangeable? Are we  
2 going to just hope that the NDC code makes it into the  
3 system? What is the mechanism? If the manufacturer  
4 named -- somebody else made that point. Yes, that  
5 would be great. That's what Europe has, essentially,  
6 for non-branded products. You put the manufacturer  
7 name with the INN and that must be captured in the  
8 medical record. There is no requirement, regulation or  
9 policy for that in the U.S. and there is no requirement  
10 for that at the state level.

11 MS. DESANTI: Tina.

12 DR. MORRIS: I just want to tack on to what  
13 Emily said and raise the scientific concern that, if  
14 you had something that has a prefix from a scientific  
15 point of view that, that from the substance identity is  
16 basically the same as something that does not have a  
17 prefix it is problematic.

18 For example, we would find out that teva  
19 filgrastim at the primary structure level passed the  
20 USP identity test for filgrastim we would have a real  
21 problem. And I don't see how that's helpful.

22 MS. JEX: Do you have a real problem with  
23 that?

24 DR. MORRIS: Yes, based on -- I'm looking at  
25 our lawyers, but I think, if I understand --

1 MS. JEX: Potentially?

2 DR. MORRIS: -- our rule correctly, teva  
3 filgrastim, if it is tested and complies with the USP  
4 identity test, the filgrastim is misbranded.

5 MS. DESANTI: Okay, Mark and then Sumant.

6 DR. MCCAMISH: I think, going back to  
7 interchangeability component and particularly U.S. FDA,  
8 there is another problem in that the FDA has made their  
9 preference known that they would rather have a  
10 two-stage approach, so approval of the biosimilar first  
11 and then, with some undefined experience in the market,  
12 then consideration of interchangeable biosimilar.

13 And if you follow the naming, you would then  
14 have this biosimilar with a unique INN that is then  
15 approved as interchangeable. And then what do you do?  
16 You've got this history that's there.

17 So just -- again, it doesn't make sense. We  
18 can go back and round and round and round. I think the  
19 consensus thus far, from a pharmacovigilance  
20 perspective, all of the data suggests that adding a  
21 different INN is not going to be that helpful. And in  
22 fact, for interchangeability, it will be really, really  
23 confusing.

24 MS. DESANTI: Okay, Sumant and then Marissa.

25 DR. RAMACHANDRA: So one of the things is

1 Hospira is an injectable company just by nature. We  
2 have a lot of devices and software, but an injectable  
3 company. So we deal with a lot of small molecule  
4 injectables. We have three biosimilars in Europe, one  
5 in Australia and now one in Canada.

6           So one of the things that we learned is that  
7 the intake of pharmacovigilance, when the spontaneous  
8 call comes in, is probably the number one important  
9 step. I would actually submit that it is the  
10 responsibility of the manufacturer to capture the right  
11 data as much as possible. And what we have put into  
12 place is a system to capture as much of the data as  
13 upfront as possible. There are gaps in all of our  
14 systems, and Harry said this correct, if you start  
15 messing around with an adding an appendage to an INN  
16 and then you actually think it is going to solve the  
17 problem, it's not going to happen.

18           We are dealing, as a company, with multiple  
19 sources of the same drug. We just happen to be one  
20 source of, let's say, paclitaxel. And we have to make  
21 every effort, because of our systems, to make sure that  
22 paclitaxel, Taxol the brand name from Bristol-Myers  
23 Squibb, actually is ours and not one of the nine or ten  
24 other people who make paclitaxel.

25           We have to, as an industry, commit to have

1 robust systems in place rather than thinking that the  
2 hammer approach or the blunt instrument approach of  
3 adding something to a name will suddenly magically  
4 things even disappear, in terms of issues of the  
5 pharmacovigilance system. We need more sophisticated  
6 solutions to this, not naming solutions to this. And  
7 we need to commit, as an industry, to better  
8 pharmacovigilance systems. I think that's where the  
9 problem lies.

10 MS. DESANTI: Marissa.

11 MS. SCHLAIFER: I think as I listen to this  
12 conversation, and as a pharmacist and not an expert in  
13 biosimilars, it's creating questions. You know, we've  
14 talked about pharmacovigilance and we've talked about  
15 med watch reporting and we've talked about the  
16 differences that happen when there's issues with one  
17 manufacturer's product and not other manufacturer's  
18 product.

19 But as we see drugs that have been out in the  
20 market for long periods of time, as things are out in  
21 wider use, it's more common that we see something that  
22 would be across the drug that we wouldn't see when  
23 there was just the originator product and the product  
24 has been out ten years and we start seeing problems  
25 that go across all manufacturers. It's a problem with

1 the actual drug itself, not the manufacturer's lot.

2           And if we start having prefixes and suffixes,  
3 and I think with this I'd be more concerned about  
4 prefixes than suffixes, but either -- we need to make  
5 sure that we realize that there's a problem with the  
6 drug. And I think the prefix/suffix issue could  
7 actually cause more confusion when we have a problem  
8 with a drug and not a problem with a specific  
9 manufacturer.

10           And I'm sure people who are more experts in  
11 this industry can probably speak to that, but I think  
12 that's something we need to -- and we will see problems  
13 with drugs, not problems with individual manufacturer's  
14 drugs.

15           MS. DESANTI: Emily.

16           MS. ALEXANDER: I disagree in the biologics  
17 context. I think you can have multiple sources of a  
18 similar or same molecule across products, but one  
19 manufacturer could, for example, scale up. And that  
20 scale up, although there is nothing fundamentally wrong  
21 with the underlying molecule, has caused some  
22 unexpected problem that will then later manifest in the  
23 market and we want to be able to track that.

24           So I think for drugs, that's absolutely the  
25 case, that you expect the safety profile to be related

1 to the underlying drug. But the difference between  
2 drugs and biologics means, for biologics, that  
3 sensitivity of the manufacturing process means it could  
4 not be related to the underlying molecule.

5 MS. SCHLAIFER: Can I just clarify? By no  
6 means do I think that there's not -- I'm not saying  
7 that there's not a potential for a manufacturer  
8 problem. But when a drug has been on the market for  
9 two years, we don't necessarily know all of the  
10 problems it has. Drugs that have been on the market  
11 for ten years is when we start seeing a large number of  
12 problems.

13 And so I think -- I'm not debating whether or  
14 not there could be a problem with an individual  
15 product, and I could debate that, but I think that's a  
16 different question. My question now is, what happens  
17 when we find a problem? There will be problems with  
18 drugs. Drugs have side effects, we need to have a way  
19 to track those side effects.

20 MS. DESANTI: Emily.

21 MS. ALEXANDER: Well, I think again, you  
22 know, the real compromise here may be a distinguishable  
23 but related name. I agree that, if you are getting into  
24 fundamentally different, nonproprietary names, it  
25 becomes harder to pool across products and really see



1 common trends, but the common core element of the  
2 nonproprietary name will better help us pool that type  
3 of data that you're talking about.

4 MS. DESANTI: Okay, Emily Shacter.

5 DR. SHACTER: So if I could respectfully make  
6 a counter argument to this concept of changing the  
7 manufacturing process and having a product go out on to  
8 the market with an unexpected adverse event profile.  
9 If a manufacturer makes a manufacturing change that is  
10 adequate to have a potential impact on clinical  
11 activity, safety or efficacy, they are required,  
12 through comparability standards to demonstrate, before  
13 that product goes out to market, that it is not going  
14 to have a different clinical profile. And that doesn't  
15 mean that things don't happen, and FDA has seen every  
16 adverse consequence of manufacturing changes that can  
17 happen and that's one of the reasons why the FDA is  
18 risk-averse. You know, they have seen it all.

19 But if that happens, (a) the company has not  
20 done its job and the FDA has not done its job. And I  
21 would posit that also with the argument on drift and  
22 products changing over time. If significant drift is  
23 happening in a product, then again, either the sponsor  
24 is not doing their job or the FDA is not doing their  
25 job. If that drift is controlled so that you

1 understand the impact on clinical activity, and there  
2 is no significant impact on clinical activity, fine,  
3 you can have an attribute change, it is not critical.

4 MS. DESANTI: Thank you. I think we have  
5 time for two more comments. Gino and then Mark.

6 DR. GRAMPP: Just quickly to Marissa's point,  
7 I think that it is possible to aggregate safety signals  
8 for classes with related names and distinguishable  
9 suffixes. It's been done in Europe for epoetins. As I  
10 mentioned earlier, there are a large number of  
11 different drug substances there.

12 And then with regard to the safety issue and  
13 the potential effects of manufacturing changes, I think  
14 we all agree, this is a very rare event that it would  
15 happen, because we have a capable regulatory system,  
16 capable manufacturers, and good quality systems. But  
17 pharmacovigilance is part of that capable system, so we  
18 shouldn't lose sight of that.

19 MS. DESANTI: Mark.

20 DR. MCCAMISH: My only comment is along the  
21 same, in terms of what Marissa was saying and then  
22 Emily Alexander. I think it can be done when you have  
23 different INNs, but pharmacovigilance is a challenge to  
24 do that.

25 And Emily, you mentioned, I think, I believe,

1 that we have to be data based. And you know the data  
2 suggests that it takes extra steps to consolidate that  
3 kind of information. And the more INNs you have, the  
4 more difficult it is to consolidate. It can be done,  
5 but it takes more effort.

6 MS. ALEXANDER: Sure. My lack of eloquence  
7 aside, we know there are examples of related but  
8 distinguishable nonproprietary names where there has  
9 been pooling of adverse events.

10 MS. SCHLAIFER: And I guess my question was,  
11 you know, we go back to individual physicians. And an  
12 individual physician seeing a pattern when they have  
13 three different drugs or supposedly "three different  
14 drugs" across their patient base, and they are seeing  
15 something. But they may see some in this drug, some in  
16 this drug, some in this drug, it's really all the same  
17 drug. And having physicians not identify a pattern  
18 that they would choose to report, the physicians don't  
19 always report when they see one thing and when they see  
20 one thing in one drug. But when they see the pattern,  
21 that they may not see across drugs that they perceive  
22 as being different but are actually the exact same  
23 drug, they may not choose to report it.

24 MS. DESANTI: Okay, Marissa, you have the  
25 last word.

1                   I want to thank our panelists and invite Andy  
2 Gavil to please come up and share some concluding  
3 remarks with us.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

## CONCLUDING REMARKS

3

MR. GAVIL: What a terrific day. Thank you  
4 all for joining us and participating and listening in  
5 on today's very thought-provoking and high quality  
6 presentations. I am really delighted with the  
7 presentations and comments that everyone brought to the  
8 table today.

9

I especially want to thank our presenters and  
10 discussants who have provided us with so much food for  
11 thought, even though budgetary constraints prevent us  
12 from offering any food. We've had a very lively and  
13 informative discussion reflecting very varied  
14 perspectives and we will take all of that back and seek  
15 to digest it.

16

As you all know, it takes many people to  
17 conceive of and organize a workshop such as this and  
18 I'd like to single out some of our organizers for their  
19 enthusiasm, dedication and commitment and creativity in  
20 assembling today's program.

21

First, join me in acknowledging and thanking  
22 the team, and it was a big team. Erin Flynn, Chris  
23 Bryan, Chris Garmon, Meredyth Andrus, who is here,  
24 Karen Berg, Kelly Signs, Stephanie Wilkinson, Andrea  
25 Kelly, Cheryl Warner, Rich Custer, and Gail Kingsland.

1 Our OPP Deputy Directors, Tara Koslov and Suzanne Munck.  
2 There are also lots of FTC support staff that help with  
3 the event, too. The Office of Public Affairs, event  
4 planners, the media team, paralegals at the  
5 registration table. As I said, it takes a big team.

6 I'd like to especially single out Neal Hannan  
7 and our moderators today, Elizabeth Jex and my  
8 predecessor in OPP, Susan DeSanti. A special shout-out  
9 to Elizabeth. I know many of you have interacted with  
10 her. She's spent many, many months conceiving of and  
11 organizing the program, reaching out to speakers, and I  
12 think she is particularly owed a round of appreciation  
13 for her work.

14 Finally, I'd like to remind you all that the  
15 public comment period for today's workshop will remain  
16 open until March 1st. The details of the submission  
17 process can be found in the federal register notice or  
18 on our workshop website. We encourage and look forward  
19 to receiving and considering your comments.

20 So thank you all again and safe travels home.  
21 And we did it, we made it through a day without adverse  
22 weather conditions. Thank you all very much.

23 (Whereupon, the proceedings concluded at 5:05  
24 p.m.)

25

1           C E R T I F I C A T I O N   O F   R E P O R T E R

2

3 MATTER NUMBER: P131208

4 CASE TITLE: FOLLOW-ON BIOLOGICS WORKSHOP

5 DATE: FEBRUARY 4, 2014

6

7           I HEREBY CERTIFY that the transcript contained herein  
8 is a full and accurate transcript of the notes taken by me  
9 at the hearing on the above cause before the FEDERAL TRADE  
10 COMMISSION to the best of my knowledge and belief.

11

12   DATED: FEBRUARY 19, 2014

13

14

15   STEPHANIE GILLEY

16

17           C E R T I F I C A T I O N   O F   P R O O F R E A D E R

18

19           I HEREBY CERTIFY that I proofread the transcript for  
20 accuracy in spelling, hyphenation, punctuation and format.

21

22

23

24   SARA J. VANCE

25